Sunday Herald

PICTORIAL MAGAZINE SECTION

HONG KONG, JUNE 16, 1940



Distinction and Technical Perfection Characterize the MOVADO ACVATIC

It is proof against water, sand, dust, damp, heat & cold. With unbreakable glass, water-proof strap.

Obtainable at all leading stores and watch-dealers.

Sole Agents:—

CHINESE TRADING CO.
B.E.A. Building, 4th Floor



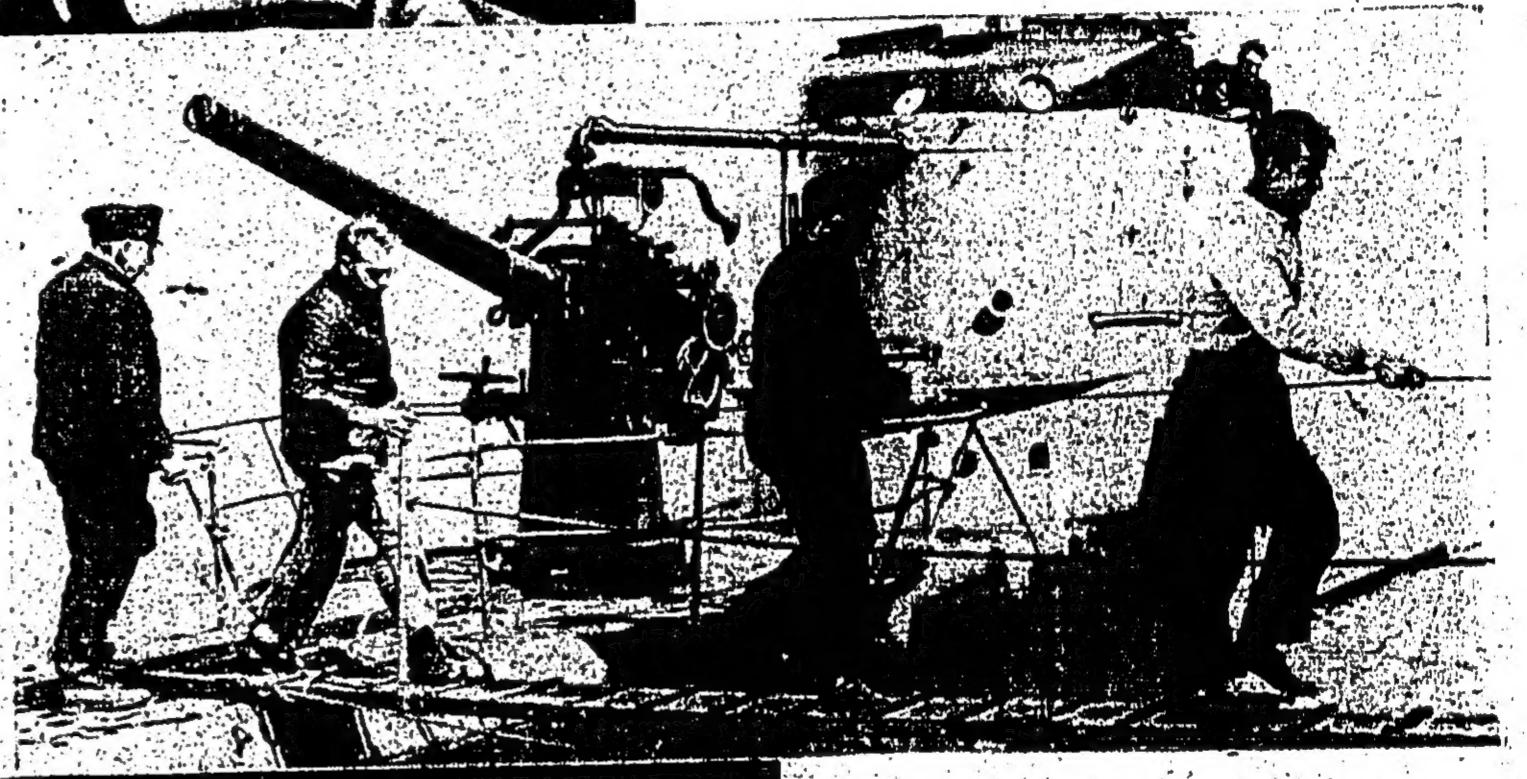
RETURN FROM NORWAY

The British Submarine "Snapper" performed great work in Norway, when she sank four or five German ships and took a number of German prisoners aboard. Here at left are members of her crew looking well pleased with their work on their arrival Home.

PRISONERS LANDED

Four German prisoners, survivors of one of the ships sunk by the "Snapper", are shown at right landing from the submarine in which they had been brought to England.

(Tropical Press Photo).



"HARDY" HEROES

London cheered the heroes of H.M.S. "Hardy" on their return from Norway. They are shown at left, with Chief Petty Officer G. W. Cocks, the fat boy of the party.





PENINSULA HOTEL

BALCONY DINNERS

WITH MUSIC

Nightly Excepting Sundays

DANCING

TUESDAYS & THURSDAYS

9 p.m. till 1 n.m.

HONGKONG HOTEL

DINNER DANCE

9 p.m. till 1 a.m.

With Nick Korin and His Swing Band

ROOF GARDEN
TEA DANCE
TO-DAY
5 till 7

REPUSE BAY HOTEL

TIFFIN CONCERT
TO-DAY

1-3 P.M.

Music by

Geo. Pio-Ulski's Quintette

THE HONGKONG & SHANGHAI HOTELS LTD.



Bomber after bomber comes through the main assembly shop in various stages of completion. In the foreground of this photograph, Rootes fitters are seen putting the finishing touches to one of these formidable

ROOTES BUILD BLENHEIMS

Packed with a vast collection of wonderful machine tools of the most up-to-date pattern costing many hundreds of thousands of pounds, the Rootes Government Airframe Factory "somewhere in England," is one of the largest and best-equipped manufacturing plants of its kind in the world, and forms one of the most important units in the British Government's scheme for the rapid expansion of the Royal Air Force.

production in record time, it is planned throughout on the most modern progressive production lines, and is to-day turning out Blenheim bombers-one of the most formidable and fastest aircraft in service

-at a rate hitherto undreamed of. Raw materials enter this huge factory at one end and in an incredibly short space of time emerge

Built, staffed and brought into at the other as completely finished bombers, even to the smallest item of equipment, and ready to undergo their flight tests from the adjoining aerodrome prior to taking their allotted places in Britain's everstrengthening first line of defence. Less than three years ago the site on which this factory stands was a cabbage field—a striking measure of the tremendous achievement it represents!



Men busily engaged in fitting instruments and equipment to a long line of Blenheim cockpits.



Just a few more Blenhelm bombers. Completed and flight-tested, they are about Fast and formidable. to be flown away to their new squadrons.

(Photographs by Allied Newspapers, Ltd.)

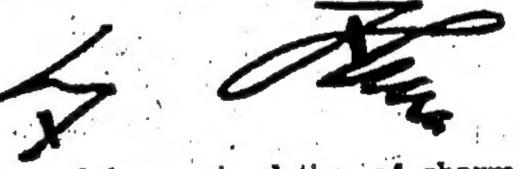
Betrayed By Their Signatures

No one doubts to-day that an expert can read a person's character in his signature. In the signature of Hitler, I see exactly the contrary of what most people think of him, who imagine that he is a realist coolly weighing the chances of fai-

lure and success. Hitler never lives in the present. Overwhelmed by his desires, he flees from the present which he detests and will always detest, whatever it may be, because it does not come up to his expectations. This is the

basis of his constant dissatisfaction. He jumps from one disillusion to another, so as momentarily to forget the last. But all these disillusions accumulate in his subconscious mind and only increase his discontent, his desire to change everything and his fear of the dangers which are piling up around him.

Filled with complacency about himself, as can be seen from the curves in the letter H, he tries to gain



his end by a simulation of charm, but his calculating firmness, his coldness, his cruelty and impatience soon assert themselves. The extreme slope of the letter H indicates that he charges blindly—with his head lowered, like a bull in an arena, as it were—against everything and everybody opposing him. But he knows that, like the bull in an arena, he will not come out of the fight alive. The whole signature running downhill suggests clearly that he feels the hand of destiny weighing on him as he goes forward.

Acute angles at the top and bottom of the letters indicate the hatred he has for those above him as well as for those whom he dominates; the cramping of the letters shows narrow-mindedness and intolerance, while the illegibility indicates secretiveness.

The R in the signature of Ribbentrop indicates conceit, self-sufficiency and a desire to please those above him. With that there is a certain aesthetic sense. The other letters, straight and angular, show that there is no softness or kindness in his character. Inclined to be

suspicious, he thinks for a long time, and then goes forward energetically. One must admit that he has one good quality: a certain frankness. The legibility of the name and the open o indicate it. The lengthened loop on the o suggests that he is also capable of craftiness. The long, gradually thickening crossing of the t indicates a fighting spirit and curelty in the face of obstacles.

Contract Bridge

Ely Culbertson

ALMOST every player realises the tremendous importance of opening leads, but few, I fear, appreciate how much imagination must go into their selection. West, in the following hand, proved that opening leads are a science unto themselves.

South, dealer. North-South vulnerable.

NORTH S.--8 H.-J 10 6 4 D.-A K 8 4 C.—10 4 3 2 EAST WEST S.-7 6 4 3 2 S.-K J 5 H.-53H.-A 7 2 D.-Q 7 D.-J 9 6 5 C.-A 9 7 6 C.—J 8 5 SOUTH S.-A Q 10 9 H.-K Q 9 3 D,-10 3 2 C.-KQ

The bidding: East North West South 2 diamonds Pass Pass 1 spade Pass 3 hearts Pass 2 hearts Pass 4 hearts 3 no trump Pass

Pass Pass West, on opening lead, did not make his choice in a hurry. He went into a long huddle to consider his own holding in its relation to the bidding. It was, of course, obvious that the dummy would go down with four hearts, and since North also had bid diamonds, there was a

strong presumption that he was short in the spade suit. Naturally, West wanted to preserve his spade tricks from extinction via the ruff method, and it did not require much imagination to hit upon a trump opening as the best defence. Most players would attack trumps with West's hand, but how many would select the proper trump, and the one which, in this case, could have resulted in the defeat of the contract?

West was tempted to lay down the ace and another trump, but he reasoned that he might not be able to regain the lead and, in that case (since East was marked with no more than two trump), the defenders would not be able to lead a third round of trumps. West neatly side stepped this difficulty by choosing a trump that would permit the maintenance of communication between himself and partner. In other words, he led a low trump. Note the splendid result of this selection. Declarer won and cashed the spade ace, then ruffed a spade, dropping West's jack. But now there was no quick way for declarer to reenter, his hand for another spade ruff. He did his best by leading a club, but East hopped up with the ace and returned the trump that had been so thoughtfully preserved for him by his partner. West won with the heart ace and led a third round of the suit, effectively scotching any further spade ruffing in the dummy. Declarer could not help himself. He had to lose, in all, one /spade, one heart, one diamond, and one club.

Now let us note what would have happened if West had led the ace



An inspection and march past of the Civit Nursing Reserve in Guildhall Square, Plymouth, was a feature of the recent visit to Plymouth and Devonport of The Duchess of Kent. The above photograph shows the Duchess of Kent with the Lord Mayor of Plymouth, Lord Astor, at the inspection. (Copyright, Fox Photos).

and another heart at the start. Declarer would win, cash the spade ace, and then ruff away West's jack. As before, he then would lead a club. East could win or not, but would be powerless to take out dummy's last trump or to put West on lead for that purpose. If East won with the ace, he could do no better than return a club. Declarer would win and now ruff away West's spade king, then return to his own hand by ruffing a club, pick up West's remaining trump, and cash the spade queen before collecting dummy's ace and king of dia-

Classroom Classics

Humour was then introduced into English drama - such as a wife wringing her husband's neck.

A miracle is when someone does something that is impossible to be done.

Purgative is a state of temporary misery in which many religious people believe.

Animal husbandry is the act of having more than one husband at one time.

Three shots rang out, and two of the men dropped dead while the other went through his hat.

The title passes on in a public auction as soon as the auctioneer knocks the buyer down.

SUNDAY CROSS-WORD PUZZLE

L	2	3		4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11
2			Δ.	13			32		1	14		
15.	i i garina	er inner	16			1		17	18		1::	
		19		7			20					
21	22		,		23	24					25	26
27			. 1	28		29					30	
31			V////	32	33					34		
35	-	/////	36	1				37	38			
39		40	1			~.	41		42			
		43					44	45			3	
46	47	1				48					49	50
51	-			52	53	1				54		
55	-	-	1	56					1.	57		

- 1 Grampus
- 4 To keep away from
- 9 Poisonous snake
- 12 Golf term 13 Ointment
- 14 Hawailan dish 52 Unfit
- 15 Fetter
- 17 To reconnoitre
- 19 Head organ 20 South American
- armadillo 21 Seed covering
- 23 Frustrated 27 Path
- 29 Barren
- 30 Brother of
- Odin
- 31 Goat 32 Sylvan
- demigod
- 34 Carpet 35 Symbol for
- actinium 36 To portend
- 37 Digging tool 39 Briefest

42 Genus of

maples 43 Charge against another's property

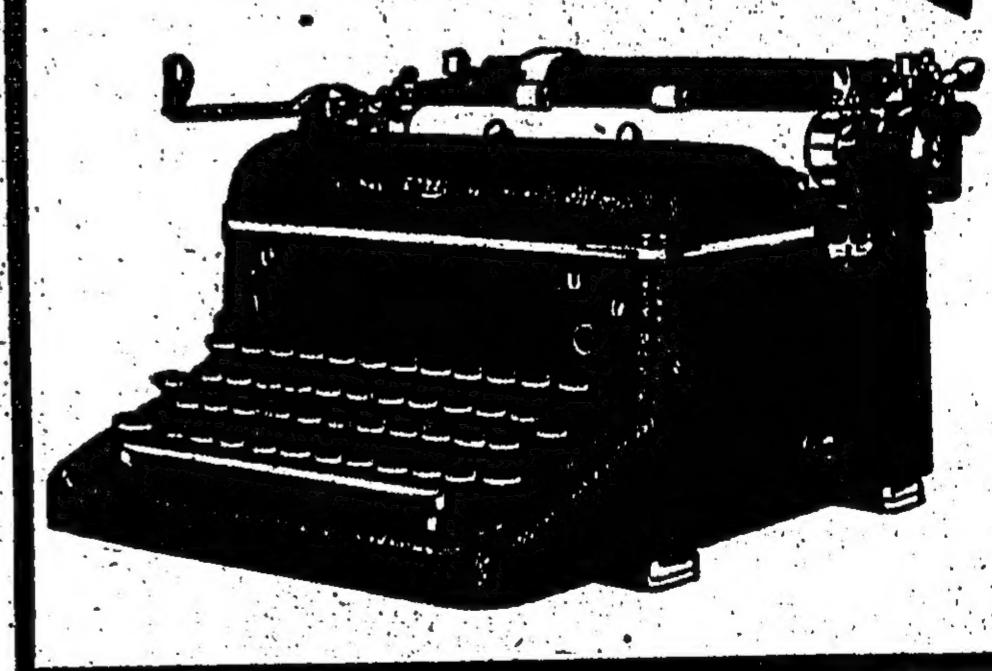
- 44 Unthinking 46 Harmless North Ameri-
- can snake 48 Bishop
- 51 American author
- 54 Born 55 To be mis-
- taken 56 Heals
- 57 Female sheep
- VERTICAL
- 1 Goddess of the harvest
- 2 Cheer 3 Vertebrate's
- skull 4 Requests
- 5 Manservant 6 Palm leaf
- 7 Four
- LAST WEEK'S SOLUTION
- 8 Loses hope 9 To the left .
- 10 French coin
- 11 Fruit seed 16 Young horse
- 18 Colloquial: droll fellow 20 Turned to
- 21 Tapestry 22 Insect 24 Abhors

one side

- 25 To escape 26 To discour-28 Private
- 83 Arabian seaport. 34 Automatic 36 French
- cheese 38 Just gone by 40 More aged 41 Figurative
- use of a word 45 Emmets 46 To imitate
- 47 Beetle 48 By 49 Not many
- 50 Cost
- 58 Greek letter

monds. SEE.S.TRY





with HAGIC *HARGIN

MOST AMAZING TYPEWRITER

FEATURE ever presented! With MAGIC Margin and other sensational Features of the Future. Better typing faster! Time and effort saved for every typist! Give this New Easy-Writing Royal THE DESK TESTI

OFFICE APPLIANCE

York Bldg., 11, Chater Rd., Ground Fir.

MORE THAN EVER

Long Fingernails Inspire Fashions

If you wear long nails, wear the new point-tip gloves, and cap to match, or just give them the intelligent care outlined here by Patricia Lindsay.

Believe it or not, a sensational new point-tip glove has been designed to accommodate the longer fingernails which to-day's beauty takes pride in growing! And Bertram Coppock introduces a pointed skull-cap to complete a dashing, youthful outfit for the young belle who likes to be in the front ranks of fashion. The pointed crown, accents the pointed fingertips and, so you may be ultra chic, both the hat and gloves come in colours to match startling new nail polish shades! Can you ask for anything more?

HOW TO HAVE STRONG NAILS For months your beauty editor was not in favour of the long fingernail fad, but now she is convinced that it is a good fad, because if you desire to wear long nails they must be strong and you must groom them every single day of your life! Long nails need special attention. They cannot be broken nor can the polish be chipped. And a vivid, opaque polish of one of the fashionable hues is necessary to cover the upper white tip. All that forces a beauty to take daily care of her hands and nails, which is good!

Your fingernails, as does-your

SORENESS

SOOTHEDBY

"SUCRETS"

The pleasant-scientific-antiseptic-

lozenge for sore throats in both

Manufactured by-

SHARP & DOHME

PHILADELPHIA

Obtainable universally.

Sole Distributors:-

JARDINE, MATHESON & CO., LTD

Tel. 80311

SUCKING

adults and children.

Import Dept.

skin, depend first upon healthy blood for strength. They also bepend upon intelligent manicuring.

If you have had trouble adding a fashionable quarter of an inch to your nails abide by these rules: Soothe your nails into shape, never hack or hew them. Tiny digs with steel instruments injure the nail and when the injured part grows out it splits and breaks off.

Use a good liquid cuticle remover, instead of a steel scraper, plus a softening cuticle cream. They are gentle in action.

Never cut nails at the corners the nail depends upon its corner anchorage for firm support. Clip the corners and you interfere with the snug fit of the nail.

You may use the cuticle oil or cream daily over any lacquer polish, providing you leave the half moon free. Lubricating does most good at the root of your nail.

Shape your nails with an emery board instead of a steel file. They should be oval, not pointed. Some women who have soft nails paint on diluted white iodine beneath and nail polish base.

A polish base gives the nail added protection. Paint it under the nail tip as well as over the nail. This helps to prevent the nail from being snagged and torn.

Polish also gives the nail a certain strength. Be sure to choose an opaque shade if you wear your nails long. The upper white rim must not show through the polish. NEW SHADES

The newest shades for spring are good clear tones. No soft gentle That sun-warmed colour



Merry Hull designs a glove for glamorous long fingernails, with insets of Spring-Fever colour to match nail polish shade and the jaunty skull hat.

called hot pink, has a matching polish. It goes well with yellows, greens, and browns. There is a blue-flame red to go with blues and cerise tones-it's one of those mar-

vellous shades women love because it makes hands look shades whiter! And you may match your nail polish to the accent colour of your gloves or hat. Details, like these

Some Women Should Be Seen But Not Heard 1

The black ages, when a woman had to be dumb to be beautiful, are past — To-day you cannot afford to be dumb if you are beautiful.

· In writing what I do to-day I shall most probably call down upon my head the wrath of thousands of my sex. For I'm coming right out with the statement that many women are not worth listening to during a social evening. They are bores. They may look beautiful but they have forgotten that their minds. need other nourishment than the food put into the body.

It is pretty distressing to listen all night to a woman talking about how her child caught the mumps, what the doctors said about the mumps, how big were the bills, and how much she was put out by nursing him. Or about her operation. Or about her servant problem. Those topics are all right for a sewing bee or a female bridge party, but

they should not consume much time when men are present and other women, who like to keep their intellects current.

I've seen - the least - beautiful woman gain and keep the attention of the men through intelligent conversation. The other women were annoyed, that is true, but their annoyance is a penalty for being dumb.

It isn't hard to be a little amusing and current in conversation. Newspapers are cheap, good books are available through libraries, and the radio does give us a few instructive and interesting programmes. And most husbands are all too eager to discuss their business problems and politics with the little woman, if he thinks she is interested and capable of comprehension. If she falls too short he seeks the ears of his colleagues or, in some instances, other women.

LEARN TO LISTEN, TOO You have all heard the story of what the successful downger told the eager debutante when she asked, "What shall I do to be a successful wife and a society belle?" The dowager answered: "Learn to listen to your husband always, other men at times, and keep your mind as agile as you keep your face beauti-

ful!" By listening we learn. By discussing we prove. By knowing we attract. If you have something to say, and can say it in good tone of voice and clear, concise statements, men and women will seek your company. By being intelligent you are not sacrificing charm. You are enhancing it. The black ages are past during which a woman had to be dumb to be beautiful. To-day you cannot afford to be dumb even if you are beautiful.

If you spend as much time each week reading and listening as you. spend in one double-feature moving picture programme, and select your material and discourses wisely, you will be able to hold up your end of the conversation without resorting to a vivid description of your last incision or the scene you had with Anna when she insinuated that you didn't know too much about running your house!

spot you as being fashionwise! LIPS THAT MEN



Women the world over have learned that MICHEL LIPSTICK keeps their lips kiss-inviting. That's because MICHEL is a balanced lipstick that intensifies the natural lip color, blends perfectly with delicate skin tones, protects and keeps your mouth soft as a baby's.

7 LOVELY SHADES BLONDE - BRUNETTE - VIVID RASPBERRY - CYCLAMEN CHERRY . SCARLET

3 Sixes: Use the other Michel beauty aids, De Luxe . Large . Popular especially made to barmonize with Michel Lipstick-Michel Rouge for the cheeks, Michel Cosmetique for the cyclashes and Michel Pace Powder to complete the whole



SAPBS



SPECIAL INTRODUCTORY OFFER

There is ROMANCE in Her Hair Lucky girl, you say, to have hair so soft, so lustrous and alluring. "Easy", she says, "when you use MULSIFIED which nourishes the scalp as it cleans. It is free from harsh alkali so often found in ordinary soaps". . Don't envy the woman with beautiful hair. Make yours the envy of others by using . Watkins MULSIFIED Shampoo

Mesers, UNITED TRADERS, York Bidg., Hong Kong. I enclose 25 cents for introductory size Michel Lipstick in......shade. Name Address.....S.H.

Hollywood Fashion Pre-View

ONE day when Edith Head, Paramount designer, was still new at her job, she firmly refused to OK a cloth of gold gown for a famous actress playing the part of a girl on a small salary.

"Working girls don't wear lame," ruled Miss Head.

"Fans don't notice such things," hissed the famous actress.

But Miss Head held her ground. Furthermore, she advised the actress to visit more neighbourhood theatres and listen to the cynical remarks of said working girls concerning the elaborate wardrobes displayed by their screen counterparts. "I can give you glamour and style without lame," promised Miss Head.

And she did. One of Miss Head's theories for style on a budget is what she calls interchangeability." These are outfits that can be buttoned, sipped, snapped, hooked and tied into three or four entirely different effects. Take, for instance, a simple gray or breakfast slacks? Heavens, no. You must have glamour. So simply zip on one of those full skirted, trim-waisted housecoats of gayly flowered or striped cotton. These, says Miss Head, are the greatest boon to married bliss since Cleopatra's time.

DOLLAR SLACKS

Here is the latest Ginger Rogers fashion scoop. A lady interviewer approached Ginger in the manner of a privileged one being admitted to the Presence. Ginger, who doesn't consider herself a Presence, grew increasingly uncomfortable as the lady interviewer praised the red-head's charm, ability, beauty and, finally, clothes.

"And where, Miss Rogers," gushed the lady interviewer, "did you ever those beautifully slacks?"

"Army and navy store," said Ginger, "for a dollar."

It is true that Ginger spends comparatively little money or time on her clothes and yet is considered one

> of Hollywood's "bestdressed." Her secret is knowing how to dress according to the occasion.

For clothes typical of Ginger's personal wardrobe, hie yourself to see her in RKO Radio's "Primrose Path." Renie, the designer, has just written to me about this picture.

"The clothes," she writes "were all what we call 'character' clothes and very simple. In fact, a great many were bought at the cheapest stores, so as to have the correct feeling, but I designed one dress which I think your readers might like to hear about. It is a white rayon crepe dress with a small green stripe. The skirt is cut very full The sleeves are short, and puffed, edged with cuffs of batiste. There is a yoke of pleated batiste at the neck finished with a small turn-

ed-down collar." HATS AND HEADS

Miss Helen Hunt, hair stylist for Columbia, says that the coming season will see a still closer collaboration between hats and heads. As a balance to large-brimmed hats and small saucy styles, fake knots will be set low at the back of the head. The new poke-bonnet means bangs of the pompadour variety. In fact all coiffure detail will be centered either at the front or back of the

Don't pity the poor working girl. Hollywood's going to bat with truly glamorous clothes for the girl who's got to mind her and business budget.

FLOWERS POPULAR Everyone wears flowers in Hollywood.

Recently, Maureen O'Sulliyan swung a pendant of forget-me-nots from a long velvet ribbon. Geraldine Fltzgerald is never minus a pink camellia when she wears tailored clothes. When brown-eyed daisies are in season, Ann Sheridan pins a small cluster on a lapel, another on her hat. Anne Shirley tracks a corsage on her left evening glove. The flowers stay uncrushed and look quite lovely when she is dancing.

What Gentlemen Prefer

HOLLYWOOD designers cast a

vote for: 1. Ladies who look innocent. Ladies who do not look innocent.

2. White neckwear, soft and fluffy: Lace. Lingerie effects. Soft. furs, like wolf and fox, that absorb. scent.

3. Black taffeta. Fringe. Shiny, romantic things.

4. Prints are downright dangerous. Because you never can be sure whom they will and whom they won't appeal to. They're much too: highly individual in their appeal to be counted upon to please a gentleman's fancy—unless you know your gentleman's whims about colour, and design and you.

5. Suits that have soft feminine, qualities rather than the stiff collar, and vest harshness of men's own apparel.

6. Good taste. Women who wear bright colours and extreme fashion may catch the masculine eye, but steady-going men of refinement are uncomfortable with a woman who is conspicuously dressed.

7. Simplicity. Fussy clothes with too many buttons and buckles and tricks slay men.

8. Daintiness and fastidiousness. A slip or shoulder strap showing, a hem out, the tiniest spot, throw men into a panic-irrespective of how untidy they may be themselves!-Adele Whitely Fletcher in "Photoplay."



Two stars from Warner Bros. Studio show you two smart outfits. Jane Bryan, at top, wears the kind of striped dress we would like to see more of. Stripes are difficult to treat, but here's a treat in stripes which you can use as a basis to work on. Bette Davis turns out in a smartly cut pair of white gabardine slacks, and tops-It with a soft blouse of white jersay with broken stripes of brilliant sapphire blue. The high neckline spells youth.

What is the difference between a model woman and a woman model? Well, the first is a bare possibility and the other is a naked fact.

Gloucester Arcade

two-piece costume. One day, button on a white pique collar and cuffs. Next day, discard these and knot a brilliant scarf under your chin. Week-ends, wear a dark red suede jacket with the skirt.

Miss Head's theory of interchangeability goes far into the night. Make yourself a white crepe slip, the top of which looks like a tailored shirtmaker blouse. Tie on a long black and white printed crepe skirt with sashes of green or magenta.

Beware, if you're on a budget, the zero hour when the master of the house is due, dinner sizzling nicely on the stove, and you all of a-flutter. What then? An afternoon frock covered by an apron? A faded smock

Tel. 24985.

New assortment of SUMMER HATS

and DRESSES

(OLD HATS REMODELLED)



"What heavenly material it is!"

> "Yes, it's Cepea. It always come in the lovellest patterns"

This season Cepea has some surprises for you - - -

so don't make plans for your wardrobe until you've seen what Cepea has to offer. With Cepea, it's the fabric that "makes" the dress because they're styled by the leading fabric artists of the day.

From the practical point of view you can't better Cepea fabrics. They stand up to hard and repeated washings, wear splendidly and don't fade. And they're so good for children's wear too.

Cepea



KNOCKING HELL OUT OF THE BOOKIE

This reads like something out of "The Gentle Grafter," but it really happened, very recently.

An advertisement in a certain reputable religious paper called the attention of all readers to the hor,rors of gambling. It was the curse of the working classes. It was the root



of all evil. It was just about as bad as drink. It was the foundation stone of a whole ideology of acquisitiveness, greed, envy, hatred, malice, robbery, murder, and so on. The advertiser's mission to strike at the very roots of this evil . . . tear it up, plough it over, and sow salt in the furrows. Would all readers who were interested in this campaign please write to so-and-so, at suchand-such an address?

A number of readers wrote. We should never have heard about this, had it not been for one of our spies (who are everywhere). He wrote and said that he was interested. By return of post, there came an extraordinary reply.

It put forward the following proposition:

Gambling is bad. The gambler is a fool. The bookmaker is a criminal, because he tempts fools to speculate hard-earned money in the galloping of godless horses. To wipe out betting, wipe out the bookmaker. To wipe out the bookmaker, take away his hellish profits. And how shall we take away the bookie's profits? Send ten-and-six for Gumdrop's Infallible System and Genuine Turf Information, and beat the book! Subtle beguilement of a virgin

market, or perverted logic of the zealot? Over-elaborate, either way.

TIME, GENTLEMENI

To most men, occasionally or habitually, comes the time when they are on licensed premises at 2.30., 3.0., 10.0., 10.30., or 11.0 p.m. as the case may be.

In London, in any big town, closing time is a dismal affair of flickering lights and clicking switches, hoarse shouts, piercing bells and, very often, physical force. Almost everywhere, the drinker is ousted with the same ugly technique, the same hoarse exhortations to drink up . . . Almost everywhere.

Off Charlotte Street there is a pub. Its Public Bar boasts a piano with a huge notice above it which says "No singing or Dancing."

On Friday and Saturday nights the bar is packed with char-women, sticky with stout and port, dancing heavily, roaring round the piano. Barmen, in their haste, vault over the bar to collect empty glasses. But at three minutes to the hour they raise a new shout, a new chant: "Calling all glasses," they cry, "Calling all glasses."

And at one very new pub off the Strand, a pub which is one big saloon bar, which has the latest,



most expensive and complicated pin table, chromium-plated beer pulls and exquisitely faked oak beams, hte manager, who looks as if he has been drafted from the hosiers round the corner, cries, as the minute hand becomes vertical: "Ladies and gentlemen, you may go."

ONE UP ON THE SHAGGY DOG

I was telling a man the Shaggy Dog story, as an example of pure idiocy, but could make no impression upon him at all. He sneered; without laughing. Demoralised, I re-told the one about the talking horse ("Did he tell you he won the Derby?" "Yes." "Well he's a damned liar, he only came third"), but he said:-

"Pooh," There was a silence. Then he turned to me, with a melancholy face, and told me the story that follows:-

A well-dressed man, atrociously drunk, was leaning against the the joke retailed by Cassandra of wall of a magnificent house in Belgravia. A policeman passing by said:---

"Propping the house up, sir?"

"Blya," "Pardon?"

"Blya bic, propping the blya "Now come on, sir."

"Sweeeeet Aaaaadeline! Ooooooh, Sweeeeet--"

"Now come on, sir. You can't stand there all night propping that wall up, can you?"

"Yoo-hoo!"

"Let me call you a taxi." "Dowanna taxi. Wanna prop the

wall up." "Now come on sir! Tax-i!"

A taxi arrived. "Take this gent home," said the policeman.

The drunk burst into tears. "Do wanna gome. Wanna prop the wall up."

"Now come along sir, or I shall have to take you in."

"Dowanna go in. Dowanna come along. Wanna prop the wall up." The policeman humoured him: "Now listen sir. You're not really propping the wall up, you know." "No?"

"No."

"No?"

"Certainly not." "Goody goody."

"I was the drunk."

The policeman took the man by the arm. But as they moved away, the wall fell down and killed them

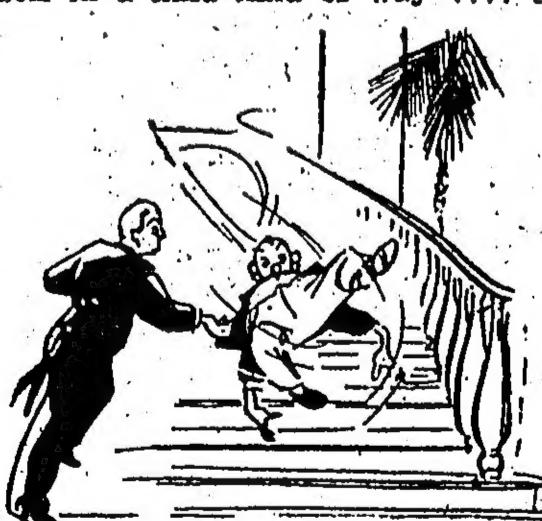
"What is the point?" I asked. The man who told me this stared at me with huge blue eyes:-

CLUBMEN

There is something vaguely opprobrious about the appellation "Clubman". One has an impression of a monocled Johnnie, lounging at a bar. Wasn't it Stephen Leacock who, in one of his burlesques, writing of the murder of a clubman, said, 'What does a clubman ask of life? Nothing but wine, women and song"something of that sort.

It is altogether dissimilar from "Mayfair Man," which, in the last twelve months or so, has become a quite abusive epithet.

Yet what is the English clubman? An inoffensive creature. He only asks to be left alone to enjoy himself in a mild kind of way a



decent lunch, a bottle of reasonably good wine, an uninterrupted shuteye, a nice cup of tea, an undisturbed snooze, a moderate dinner with a bottle of reasonably good wine and a couple of tolerable brandies, an uninterrupted shut-eye, a couple of drinks, a little of polite conversation....and an uninterrupted sleep

No, clubmen do no harm either to man or beast.



What I was working towards was the Mirror, in his extraordinarily well-informed column. He swears it is true, and says it happened in a club in Carlton House Terrace. It might—or might not—be the Savage. We wouldn't know.

An old member was walking along, when he slipped. He slid. He reached the edge of the staircase and fell. He bumped on his seat. down and down, until he reached the bottom of the staircase, and slid to the very feet of an attendant who was so shattered that he could find no words to say.

The old member picked himself up, and dusted himself down; then fixed his monocle into his right orbit and said:—

"Don't let that happen again."

OUR DUSKY BROTHERS

From the Cotton Club, New York we hear there is a sequel to those Mandy and Napoleon stories. It seems that after the divorce was granted with alimony for the support of the children.



Mandy became hysterical with laughter, and after quietening the ex Mrs. Napoleon, the court was surprised with:-

"Ah sho' am sorry for dat dar niggah."

"You sorry for him, Mandy?" "Yessiree, but....but he had it comin' to him-dey ain't his chillun nohow."

STRANGE THINGS HAPPEN BY THE WATERFRONT

We always had a weakness for that waterfront character who used to go around with a sack full of rats and bite off their heads for a small consideration.

But in any case, strange things happen on the waterfront. Consider the tough fellow who burst into a Pennyfields pub one Saturday night, roaring like an incarcerated bull, and asked for Mr. Silas Gubb.

There was a silence. Then a little man got up and said: "Well?" "Are you Silas Gubb?" asked the giant.

"Well?" "Of Limehouse Hole?"

"Well?" "Oh," said the big man, and, walking over with a kind of gorilla roll,

he picked up a marble-topped table, and, having smitten the little man to the sawdust with it, proceeded to jump on his face for several minutes; after which, he left. An hour or so later the little man

awoke "Is 'e gorn?" he asked. "Yes."

The little man began to laugh through his broken teeth. "What's the joke?"

"Joke's on him. My name's not Silas Gubb!"

Yee Hing (Tomey & Co.)

The most useful shirt you can have in your ward-

robe is our fine Arrow oxford shirt, GORDON.

It is cool, sporty, and good-looking for the outdoors

... it is trim, smart for indoors. Plain or button-

down collar. Guaranteed not to shrink out of perfect

fit. Sanforized-Shrunk (fabric shrinkage less than

1%!) Get some GORDONS today!......

Obtainable at:-

Wing On Co., Ltd.

Sincere Co., Ltd.

Shul Hing Co.

China Emporium, Ltd.

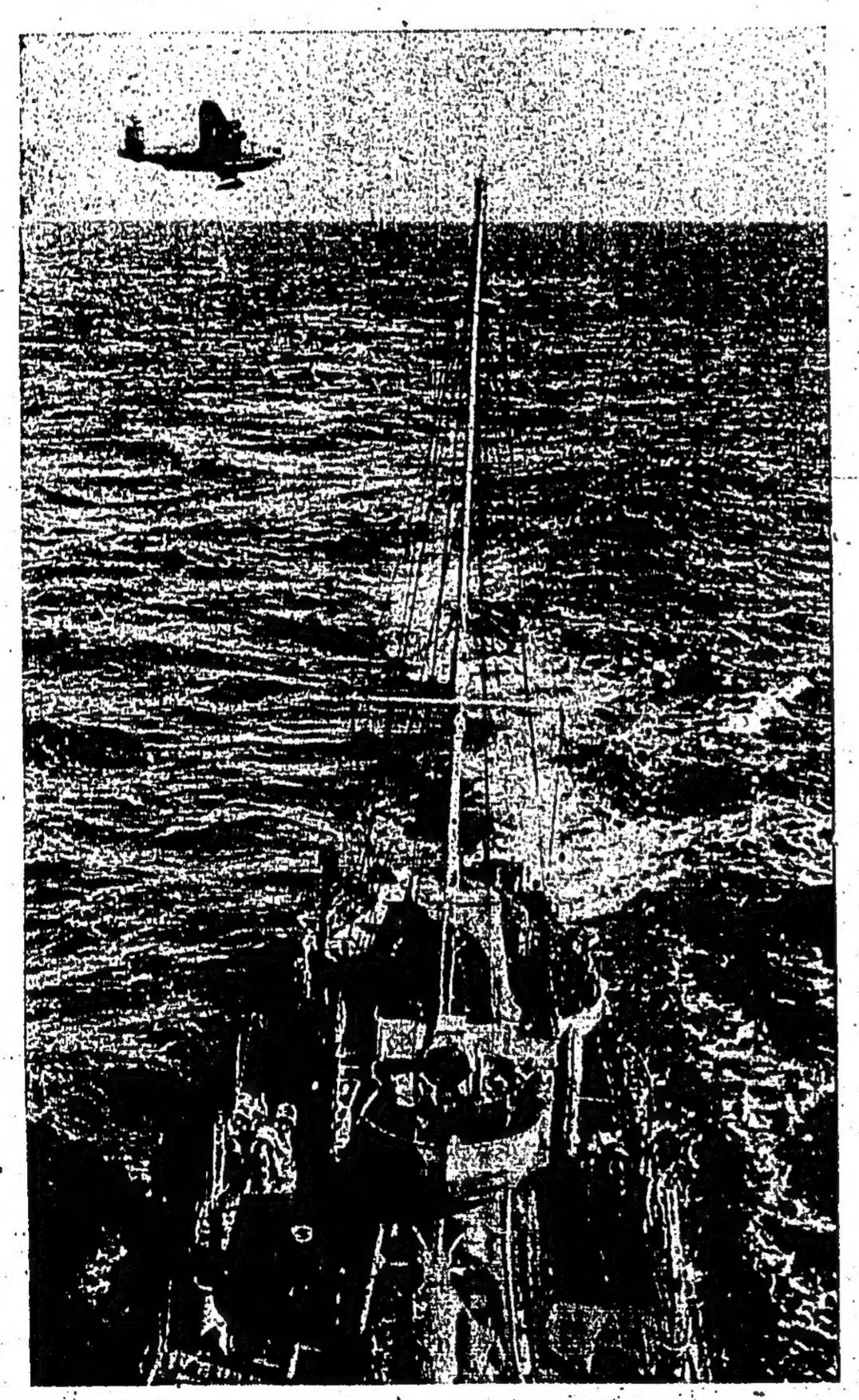
The Sun Co., Ltd.

Mayfair Company

For play-night and day-

ARROW GORDON

GUARDIANS OF THE CONVOYS. (For Photos, Copyright). Below are British destroyers laying a smoke screen.



A view from the destroyer escorting the convoy, showing a Coastal Command Sunderland flying over the convoy, and keeping a close look out for enemy submarines.

Day in and day out warships of the British Navy are doing great work convoying merchant shipping safely to their ports. This series of pictures were taken on board a convoying destroyer.



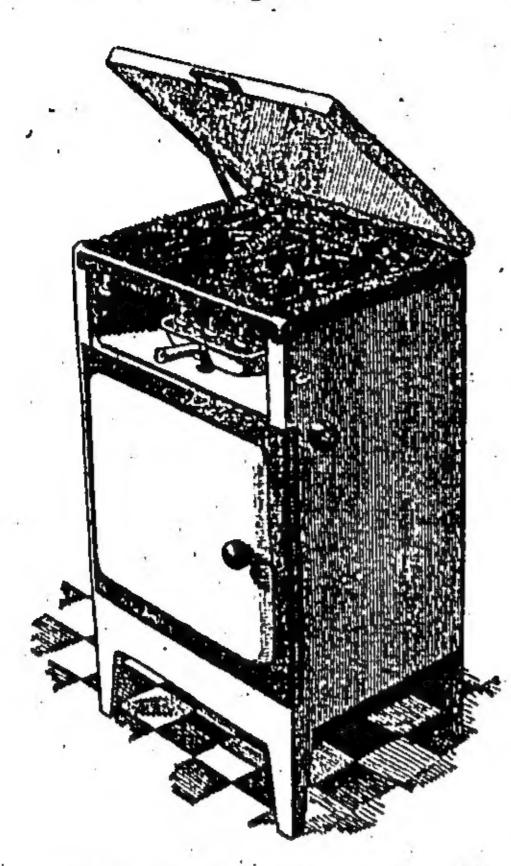
First Lieutenant J. Yelland keeps a standing morning watch.



Armament requires cleaning and greasing after heavy weather, and here is an early morning scene on the destroyer. The ship is always ready for action, and the ship's company works in three watches. It ready for action, and the ship's company at action stations takes only 1½ minutes to have the ship's company at action stations after the slarm has sounded.

EVERY DAY life begins IN THE KITCHEN

With the first early-morning cup of tea, the Job of running a home



Think how much easier life would be if you had a "New World" Cooker! The exclusive Radiation feature, "Regulo" oven-heat control, "burnt-offerings" thing of the past! The glasssmooth "all-enamelled" surface banishes cleaning-up problems!

And how your husband would enjoy a tasty grill, prepared . quickly and successfully, on patent "High-speed" the griller!

Write, Call or Phone THE HONG KONG AND CHINA GAS CO., LTD.

Central Showroom-Gloucester Bldg., Telephone 24704.

Kowloon Showroom-246, Nathan Rd., Telephone 57341.





HYDRANGEA



Mr. J. T. Bagram's lovely garden at was open to the public last week-end, ed, so that the British War Organisat proceeds. Rainy weather rather man many people saw the amazing display in this top group of pictures is shown general view of the gardens and a cic J. T. Bagram himself is seen i



Those who went down to the group shown here. Above and David. At left the Misses Cynth a group of youngsters which inc

SPECIAL OFFERS FOR ONE WEEK ONLY

Commencing Monday, 17th. June to Saturday 22nd. June.

With a view to reserving space for new shipments, we are selling a large assortment of ladies' and children's Canvas Shoes, ladies' Sample Leather Shoes and Slippers at Drastically Cut Prices!

Canvas Shoes . . . Prices from \$1.00 pr. Slippers ,, Leather Shoes

This Sale will include Winter as well as Summer Shoes. A "break" for the pockets of all concerned. Come first to avoid last minute crowds! We wait — but Bargain Prices do not!

- Shoe Department -

WHITEAWAY, LAIDLAW

& CO. LTD.

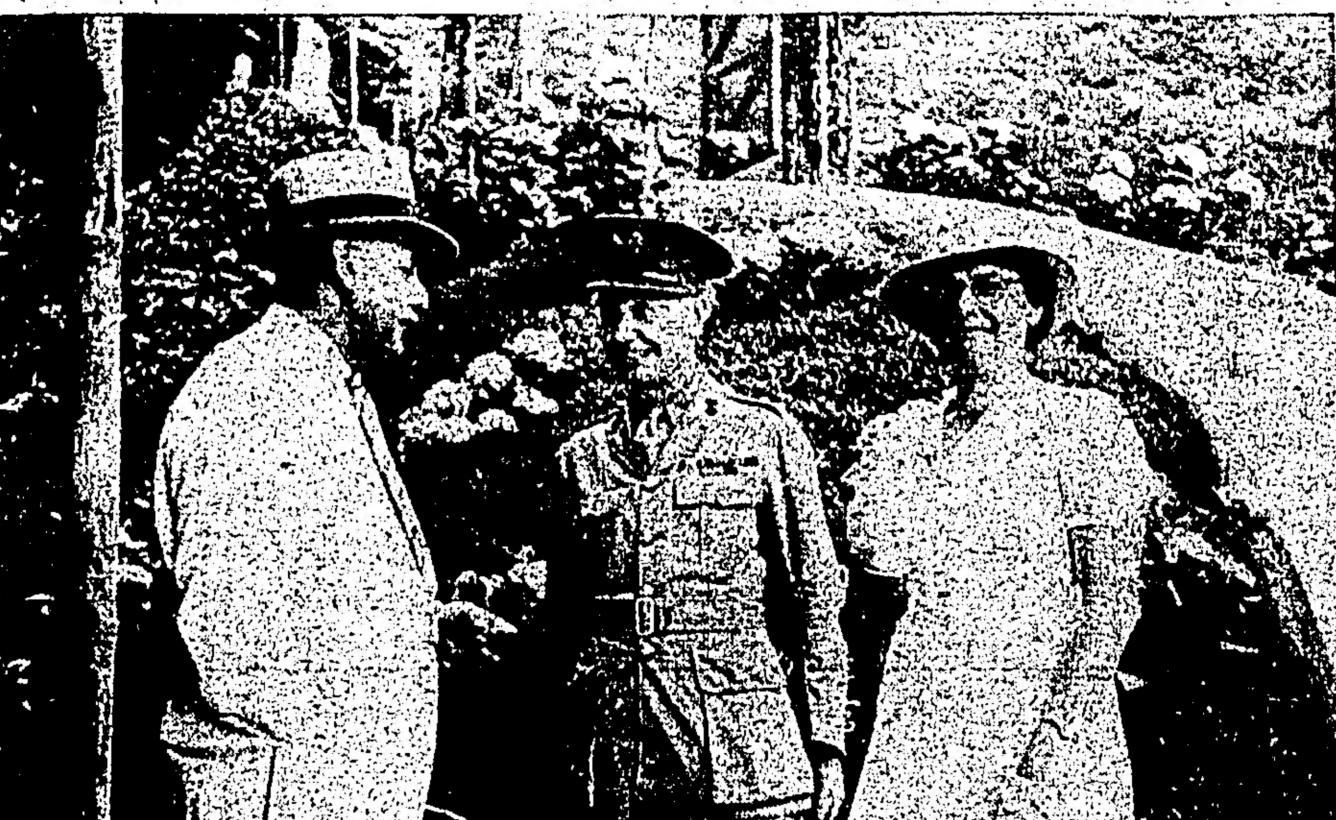


B.W.O.F.

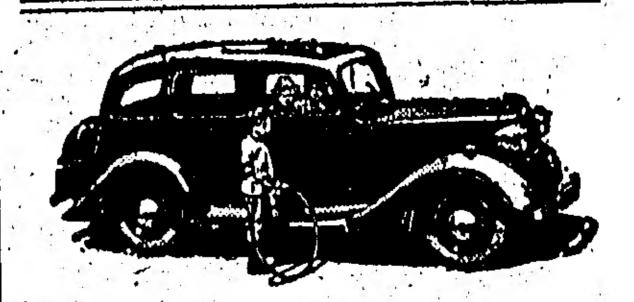
by Tong)











PLUS PETROL SAVING

The Vauxhall 14 h.p. combines lively performance with a petrol consumption round about 30 m.p.g. o On a recent R.A.C. official trial the Saloon did 30.31 m.p.g. • Every Vauxhall has Independent Suspension—nearly 90,000 Vauxhall owners confirm that this system of springing DOES change riding into gliding • May we demonstrate?



1940 VAUXHALL

14 SIX

HONGKONG HOTEL **GARAGE**

Stubbs Road.

Tels. 27778-9.

Tel, 31141.



10, 12, 14 & 25 H.P.



12, Branksome Towers, May Road,

and a low entrance fee was charg-

ion Fund would benefit from the

red the success of the venture, but

of Hydrangeas just the same, and

some of the visitors, including a

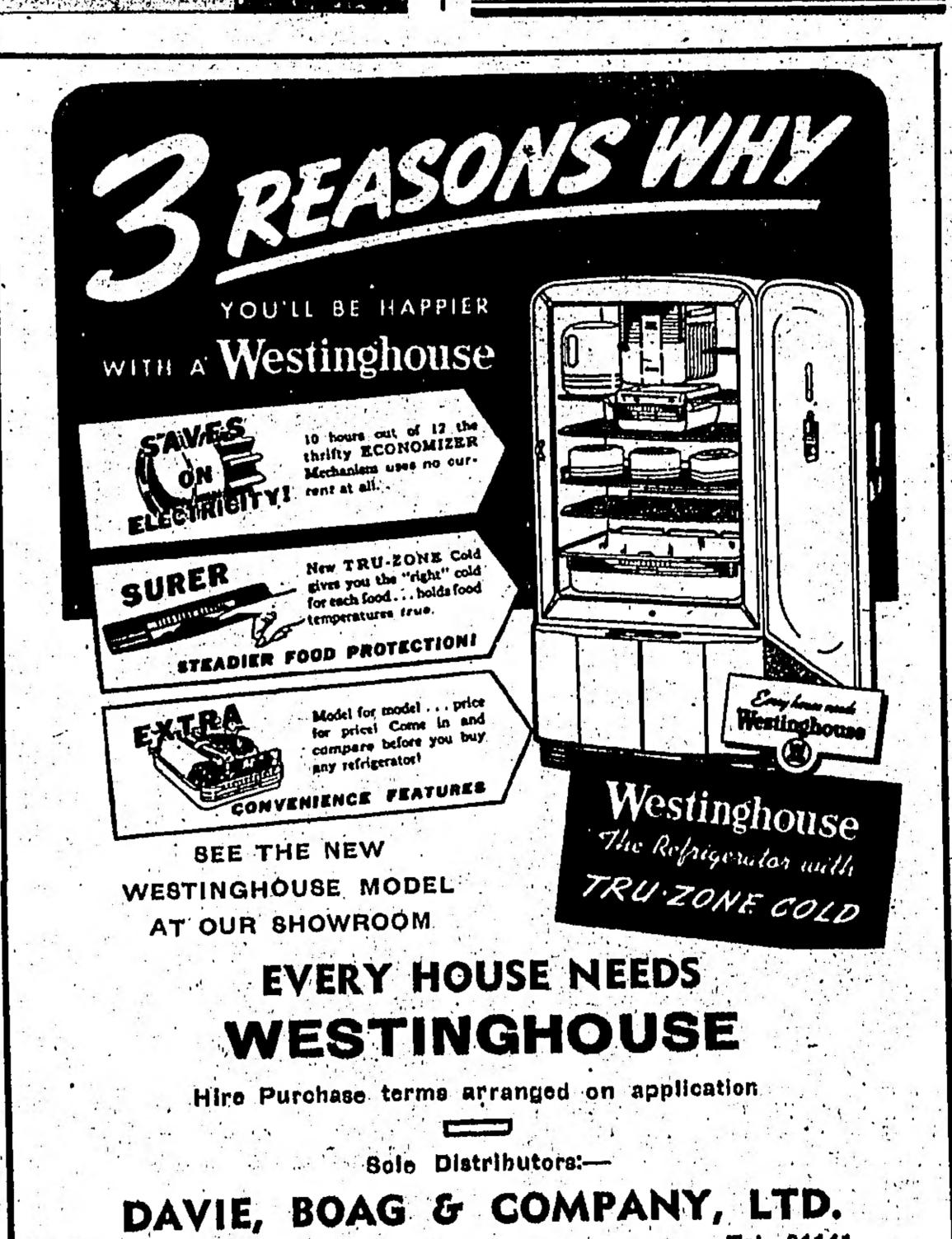
se-up of the beautiful flowers. Mr.

the photograph at right.

in slips last week-end include the Mr. and Mrs. Coull and Master a and Ina Alves, and below them ides Baby Burgess. At right are the Misses W. Grimmitt and E. Stephens with Mr. John Davies, and below them are Mr. and Mrs. Dunk and Mr. and Mrs. Hogan.







Gloucester Areade.

Uniformed and armed with rifles, England's first "Parashot" Patrois are keeping watch over the skies in selected areas in Kent for Hitler's "Heel Angels" or parachute troops. This photograph shows a number of "Parashot" troops being inspected before setting out to keep their watch. (Associated Press Photo).

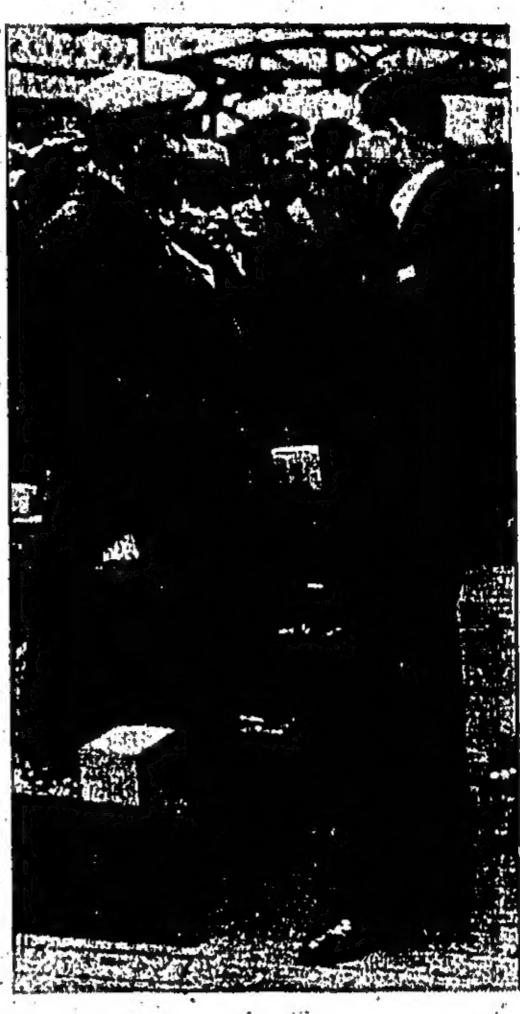


A scene in the grounds of a Military hospital at Birmingham showing some of the casualties out for an air-ing in the sun. (Topical Press Photo).





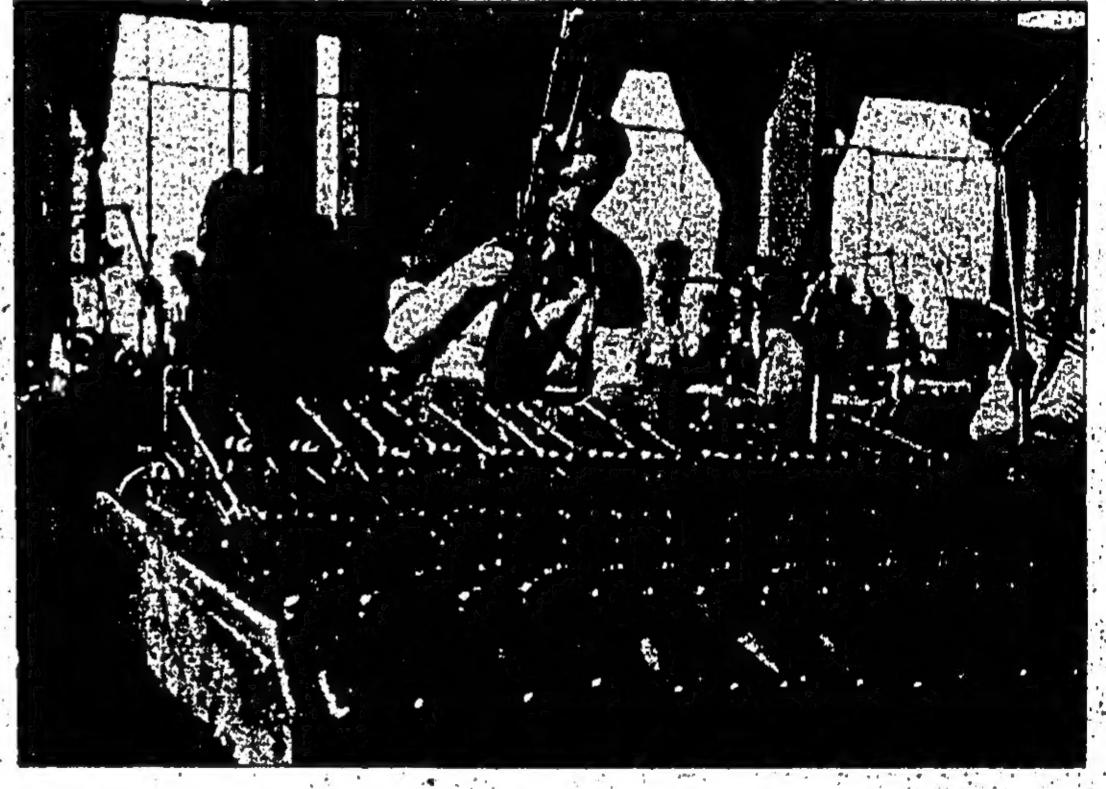
WEEKLY NEWS FLASHES FROM HERE AND THERE



Mr. Anthony Eden welcoming the first contingent of Newfoundlanders upon their arrival at a northwest port, accompanied by a further contingent of Canadians. They have volunteered for the Royal Artillery. (Copyright, Fox Photos).



Her Majesty the Queen photo-graphed at the wedding of her neice, the Hon. Nancy Bowes-Lyon, to Mr. Lance Robinson. R.A.F.V.R. The bride is the se-Glamis, of Shoveltrode, East Grinstead. (Topical Press Photo).



The making of Bren guns at a munitions factory somewhere in England. (Topical Press Photo).

(At Left)—And now the batwoman! This girl is attached to the Auxillary Territorial Service depot where each officer has a batwoman to look after her needs. (Copyright, Fox Photos).

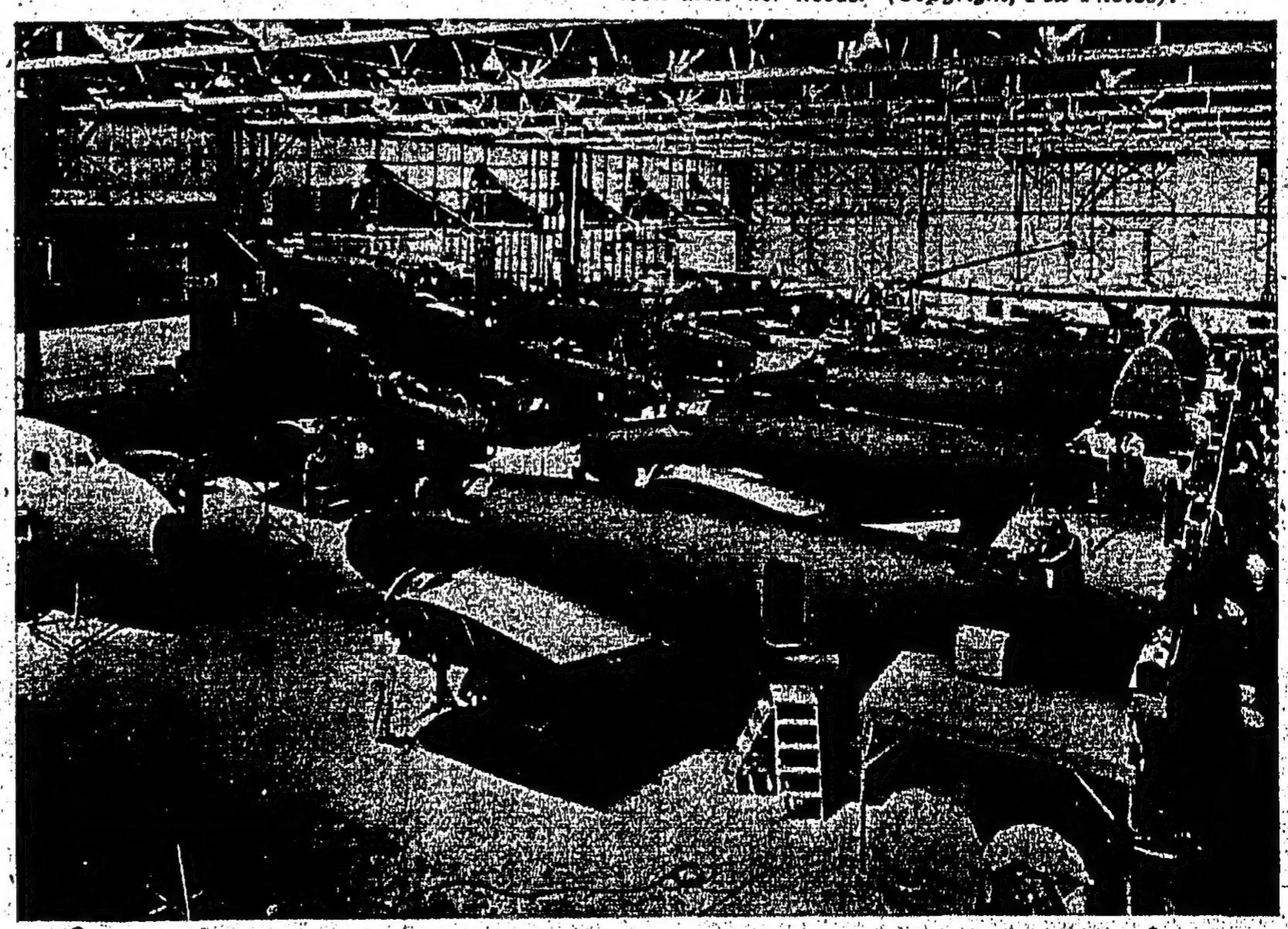


make use of their spare time keep-

Vicarage.

(Copyright,

Peggy Barden shown above, is a 21-year-old dancer who has for-saken the show business to become a land girl. Peggy, with a milk can, looks quite happy with her lot on a Shepley farm. (Copy-right, Fox Photos).



This view of the final assembly hangar at the Lockheed Aircraft Corporation at Burbank, California, shows a large number of high-speed twin-engined planes ordered by Great Britain. (Copyright, Fox Photos).

WOMEN PREFER THE TRUTH

Male pride and a horror of scenes are two reawhy men withunpleasant hold the woman But the average woman of today can take it gallantly and prefers to be told the truth, no matter how unpleasant it may

OH, if Harry had only told me!" exclaimed a bereaved wife upon whom I was calling to offer sympathy. "I realised that he was worried, wasn't sleeping well and was getting increasingly nervous. But when I asked him whether anything were wrong, he insisted that it was nothing of importance—just a delay in some contracts that would surely come through shortly. The first real information was that note he left, saying that everything was wiped out and that he was taking this way because he couldn't meet the next payment on his life insurance and wanted to make sure that the children and I had that.

"If he had only told me, I am sure we could have worked things out .some way," Mary added brokenly. "I would have been so glad to help. But with Harry it was always a matter of pride that he carried all of his own problems. He said I had plenty here at home. I am sure he thought he was being kind in shielding me, but just imagine having to carry all the rest of my life, the knowledge that I wasn't allowed to help when he needed me most."

The sad part was that she would have helped. She is no selfish, clinging vine, but a sensible, responsible woman. She had done a fine job with her home and children. But, as she pointed out, Harry was one of the men who feel that kindness lies in protecting the women they love. The result, however well meant, is certainly not kind.

The average woman of to-day prefers to be told the truth, no matter how unpleasant it may be. She feels that it is her right to know the state of the family finances and to share in working out problems. And while there are women who still go

TIMES have changed. If you don't

at Mt. Holyoke College in 1837:

believe it, read the rules in force

No young lady shall become a

member of Mt. Holyoke Seminary

who cannot kindle a fire, wash pota-

toes, repeat the multiplication table,

and at least two-thirds of the shorter

day, unless a freshet, earthquake, or

some other calamity prevent.

of benevolent societies.

Every student shall walk a mile a

No young lady shall devote more

than an hour a day to miscellaneous

. No young lady is expected to have

gentlemen acquaintances unless they

are returned missionaries, or agents

MAN has ever been fearful that

or other, would wangle herself into

power, and avail herself of the right

ially ambitious females were sub-

jected to the same treatment as

In England long ago, matrimon-

A bill in the 1770 records of the

All women ... that shall ...

seduce and betray into matrimony

to do the proposing in marriage.

English Parliament reads:

woman, through some means

Evelyn Miller Crowell

into hysterics when faced with unpleasant facts, the majority have proved that they can take it gallantly.

Most of us have known instances in which men have postponed breaking unpleasant news up to the last possible moment, although the postponement meant making adjustments much more difficult than they would have been at an earlier time. The husband who has had a cut in salary or who has failed to make an anticipated commission will delay for weeks or even months before breaking the news to his wife, and she will go on spending on the old basis instead of curtailing expenses. The sweetheart who discovers that his finances are not in shape for him to get married at the time planned will let the day get embarrassingly close before he tells his flancee. The boss who must fire his secretary will wait until she has taken a lease on a new apartment or bought a fur coat on the installment plan.

All of these men meant to be kind. They would assure you that they simply couldn't bear to hurt the woman they loved or liked, but in each case, by withholding the truth, they hurt the women involved a good deal more than was necessary. As I see it, there are two reasons for this male aversion to telling women unpleasant truths. The first is male pride, the importance of which I would be the last to minimise. It outrages male instinct to admit defeat, even the temporary defeat of a financial setback during a worldwide depression. To admit such defeat to a woman he loves or admires is a double humiliation, and so he puts off the evil day, hoping against hope that something will happen to make it unnecessary. The second reason is the average man's horror of scenes and tears. If he has cause to think that these will be the result of truth-telling, he will go to almost any lengths to avoid a scene.

If you as a woman want men to tell you the truth, it is up to you to offer reassurance that you are capable of accepting the truth, no matter how unpleasant it may be. Such reassurance can't be given at the moment of crisis; it has to be built up over years of association. You have to display a real ability to share everyday problems. You've got to prove that the reward of truth-telling will mot be weeks of nagging. Of all the deterrents to complete honesty between men and women, nagging is the greatest.

In advocating truth-telling, I would put in a proviso. I refer to truths which definitely affect the happiness and mutual welfare of the man and woman concerned. I most emphatically do not advocate drag-

Ye Olde-Time Don'ts

ging up the past which was past

Help Him Get Ahead

Mrs. Hugh Butler recently opened classes in public speaking for the wives of Congressmen in Washington to teach them how to make the best impression on their husband's colleagues. But she threw in some advice for any woman who wants to help her man get ahead. Says she: Don't wear giddy hats. They don't

make a hit with plain people. Don't wear brilliantly coloured clothes. They distract.

Don't wear too short skirts. They will make a lot of people look down their noses at you. Don't try too hard to impress the

men. Don't overdress. Always be immaculately groomed and well tailored. — Philadelphia Evening Public

Ledger.



Since the outbreak of the war, slacks have become one of the most popular outfits for women. Here is a picture of two shoppers wearing slacks topped by bright coloured coats. (Copyright, Fox Photos).

before they met. This seems to me the silliest and most pointless of all enterprises. A woman never forgets anything the man she loves has ever told her about another woman. The more details given, the more there is for her imagination to feed on. It is far better to leave the past a closed book.

However, if there has been a serious courtship which is sure to become known to her, or if there was a former marriage, the prospective bride certainly has a right to know the facts; the suitor should tell them to her. The truth will hurt, but it won't hurt nearly so much if she hears it from the man she loves. Most modern women are realists. They may agonise, but they'll come through. And they'll be a lot happier and more grateful if they are told the truth at once, than they will be if they are shielded so long that the telling becomes a major tragedy instead of a minor hurt.



PENINSULA

ENTERTAINING FACILITIES

OPEN-AIR

BALCONY DINNERS

WITH MUSIC Nightly Excepting Sundays DANCING

TUESDAYS & THURSDAYS 9 p.m. till 1 a.m.

THE HONGKONG & SHANGHAI HOTELS, LTD.



Comfort with Economy On an elevated position Only 4 minutes from town Bright airy rooms

Special attention to cuisine. For further particulars

write to the Proprietress,

Mrs. E. Paton. HILLTOP PRIVATE GUEST HOUSE

RIVER VALLEY ROAD

SINGAPORE

When You're-Active Look Attractive

in a Mantzen The Jantzen Sealiner more than moves to the top of the class. It must be classed by itself—a 1940 EXCLUSIVE by Jantzen. The sensational Water-Velva fabric gives a luxury appearance never known in men's trunks before.

Amazing elasticity, achieved through Lastex yarn, makes these rich soft trunks fit like your own skin. Like all Jantzens, the design and tailoring is faultless. The

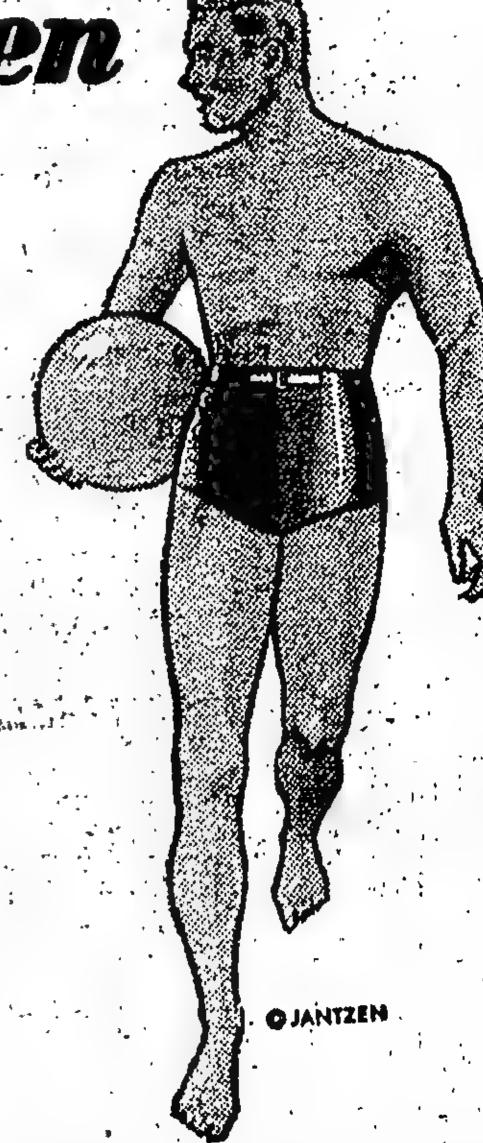
trunk buy of the year! :

with Lastex yarn

LADIES!

Ask your favourite store to show you the attractive range of 1940 Jantzens, the finest swimming suits in the world.

AT ALL GOOD STORES



any of His Majesty's subjects by scents, paints, cosmetics, washes, artificial teeth, false hair, Spanish Wool, iron stays, hoops, high-heeled shoes, and bolstered hips, shall incur the penalties of the law against

witchcraft.

witches.

catechism.

reading.

SHANGHAI LETTER

Zero Club v. H.M. Navy in Outstanding Golf Match—Hotels and French Club suspend entertainment for the duration—Shanghai S.P.C.A. Purchase Italian Club premises.

Shanghai, June 4. Outstanding social and sporting event of the past week, was the annual Golf match between the Zero Club and H. M. Navy. Since most units of the navy have more important and urgent things to do in other parts of the world than to play golf in Shanghai, their side. had to be assisted by members of the Zero Club. Thus, "Admiral Superintendent of Dockyards" J. A. Bonnyman and "Paymaster Commander" A. J. Evans, to mention only two of the naval ranks created for the occasion, did not succeed in stopping the Zeroers from "sinking" the navy. It was a handsome victory even though the sinking subsequently indulged in at the bar, was something that even the Propaganda Ministry in Berlin could never have imagined—the results were just as terrific as those claimed by the Germans, because the alcoholic refreshments served were of the best and not a single member of the two teams felt any the worse the following day. Golf is a very hard game indeed, but not hard enough for the two teams who insisted that a few additional rules should be instituted. Thus, the drive on any hole was ignored if it landed in the bunker in which case the next shot was counted one.

This put the duffers on the plus four level and results were as one might expect. The rule was sternly applied in spite of the heated remark that "the d—— game is difficult enough without adding any more rules."

HOTELS SUSPEND ENTERTAINMENT

A great deal of controversy prevails with regard to the decision reached by the managements of the Cathay and Palace Hotels to suspend all musical entertainment until further notice on the grounds that it would be unfair to have a good time in Shanghai while thousands are battling the enemy at the front.

Firstly, the opposers to this move contend, if the thousands of men here who volunteered to go home to fight side by side with those who are at the front now, have been turned down, it is obvious that they should take this decision smiling and it would be silly for them to sit at home sulking. Secondly, the result will be that patrons of these establishments will seek entertainment in non-British night-clubs with the result that the money orginally in British hands, is leaving the latter. Thirdly the gov-

ernments at home need money, and since both hotels are keeping their staffs on the payroll, they, are wasting money ino f stead keeping them * a t work and forwarding all profits to the Bri-War tish Fund. And lastly, there can be noin doubt that those who do not care to go out in these days of

mourning. Colonel J. L. Eissautler, Commander of the will not go French Forces, photographed at the recent openwhether the ing of the Chinese Library at the Aurora University.

There can be no doubt in that confiscated if and when this sentimental move on the part Germany in its war a of the hotels, instead of aiding the Allies. In this connect Allied cause is actually depriving be recalled that several

The Cercle Sportif Français has also suspended all further entertainment, presumably after hearing of the hotels' decision in the matter.

the latter of a handsome source of.

C.O.'S ACCIDENT

Major-General F. Keith Simmons,
Commanding Officer of British Forces
in Shanghai, sustained a fractured leg late this afternoon, when
his pony slipped and fell during
a polo game at the Race Course.



been playing polo for many years, this is the first time that he sustained an injury.

REAL ESTATE TRANSACTION
An interesting real-estate transac-

tion was m a'd'e' known yesterday, when the Shanghai S. P C. A. a n nounced that it had purchased the French Concession premises of the Casa d'Italia, club. lian Thus at last, long the Society will have h e adquarters of its own, which are very much needed The reason for the sale, by the Italians, is

the fear that the premises might bethat confiscated if and when Italy joins
part Germany in its war against the
the Allies. In this connection, it may
iving be recalled that several months ago,
the Italian Embassy purchased a
large plot of land near the Country Hospital with the intention of
tain—building an Italian centre including
a school, hospital, church and variter. ous other buildings.

The land, which was vacated by the previous owners at the end of March, has not yet been touched, it being believed that no work will be done until the war is over.

ANTS STITCH WAR IS OVER.

After a cockfight in Bali the owners retrieve the dead bodies of their birds, showing little regret over the deceased. Should a bird have a gash which may not prove fatal, then they spare no pains trying to mend the wound. The Balinese have no knowledge of the stitching up of wounds in human beings, but they use a species of ant to clip together the edges of wounds. in animals. They hold the ant by the thorax and cause it to bite the wound, each jaw getting embedded in one lip. Then they nip the ant in two, leaving the head with the closed jaws drawing the wound together.-F. C. E. KNIGHT in Discovery, London.



M. P. Auge, French Consul-General, who officially declared open the Chinese Library at the Aurora University, is shown here with Mr. Peter Li and Mr. C. de Liz Brauquino.

IT'S A LAW

My hobby is collecting funny laws. I've dug them out of law books of every State in the Union. Here are some sample old-timers.

In Maryland, the law says that six visits to the home of a girl are the equivalent of a proposal of marriage.

In Portland, Maine, it's against the law to tickle a girl under the chin with a feather duster.

In the state of Washington, you can't carry a concealed weapon more than six feet long.

In Berea, Ohio, an ordinance states that any animal on the street after dark shall prominently display a red tail-light — including dogs.

Oysters are animals in Maryland, and you can go to jail there for being cruel to an oyster.

Those are real laws! It would be absolutely legal for the officers to enforce them.

The funniest law in my collection, I'd say, is this one: a Kentucky statute which provides that "No female shall appear in a bathing suit on any highway within this state unless she is escorted by at least two officers: or unless she be armed with a club."

Later, an amendment was proposed as follows: "The provisions of this statute shall not apply to females weighing less than 90 pounds nor exceeding 200 pounds; nor shall it apply to female horses."—Lyman E. Cook on Hobby Lobby Programme, CBS.

rogramme, CDS.

Pointed Paragraphs

We know a fine recipe for mak-ing a peach cordial—buy her a drink.

Nothing attracts a multitude of Warm friends like a lot of Cold cash.

A man sometimes drinks to forget, and about the only thing heforgets is when to stop.

Why is it that when a limb is mentioned, men never think of an arm?

A woman is as old as she looks. A man is old when he stops looking.

Some girls marry for money, a few marry for love, and occasionally one marries for keeps.

Matrimony is a committee of two with power to add to their number.

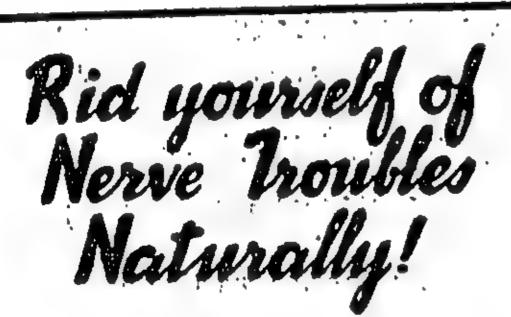
Some evening gowns are fitting and proper—and some are just fit-

Divorce is the eternal try again angle.

Hiccoughs are messages from de-

The downfall of man is generally caused by the upkeep of women."

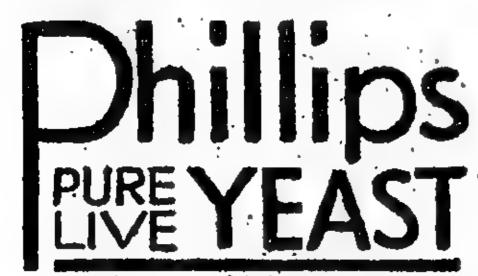
A girl learns a lot at her mother's knee, but she-learns a lot more on her boy friend's lap,





Phillips Yeast will work wonders for you. It revitalises your entire being and in a short time will bring back all your old vigour and energy—NOT by drugs but in a perfectly natural and harmless way.

Its Purity is Your Safeguard



Obtainable at all chemists and stores.

Sole Agents: JOHN D. HUTCHISON & CO.

SUPER FINE GRAIN DEVELOPING, PRINTING & ENLARGING By

FOTOPRINT SERVICE
All Photographic Supplies

35 MW Lantern Slide Maker

7 D'Aguilar St.

Tel. 22919.

What Will Your Child Look Like?

WOULDN'T it be a piece of luck if your daughter could inherit your big blue eyes, your husband's curly hair, and grandmother's flaw-less complexion? What are her chances of drawing them out of the grab-bag of heredity?

It is all pretty much of a toss-up, according to Amram Scheinfeld author of You and Heredity. The laws that govern inheritance of physical traits are the same as the laws that govern the flip of a coin. As a matter of fact, Mr. Scheinfeld says, it is more like matching coins. The odds are one in four times that the coins will both come up heads; one in four times, tails, and two in four times, one head and one tail.

Like the two coins, you and your husband, present the possibility of matching or mixing for each trait. When, for instance, you match traits, as the two coins match heads, the child will inherit that trait—blue eyes, blond hair, or what not.

It all goes back to some tiny gelatinous beads called genes, which are the determining units of heredity. Every human being, explains Mr. Scheinfeld, begins as a sperm and an egg.

"A single sperm enters a single egg and a new individual is started on its way. A human sperm carries a precious load of 24 minute things called chromosomes, which comprise all the hereditary material contributed by the father." The egg also carries 24 chromosomes which comprise the mother's contribution to the heredity of the child.

"Thus," he says, "the new individual is started off with 48 chromosomes." These chromosomes, making up the total heritage of the new individual, consist of those little beads, the genes.

The genes are the specialists, the architects of body construction. They determine, through the growth of body cells, the size, shape, and colour of the different parts, and they work in pairs, one gene from the father corresponding to another gene from the mother.

But if the two genes in a pair are different in their effects, Mr. Scheinfeld says, one gene dominates the other, so you get one dominant gene and one recessive gene. That, is, since the effect of one gene is stronger than the other, the stronger one determines the final construction or colour of the part of the body that it designs.

"With regard to your own genes, you can only make guesses," Mr. Scheinfeld admits, "but in this you will be helped considerably not merely by the characteristics which you yourself reveal, but by those which appear in your parents, grandparents, brothers, sisters, and other close relatives." And remember that changes in appearance resulting from age, accident and other outside causes have no effect on inheritance.

Only natural characteristics are carried on by the action of the genes. Remember, too, that no matter how many children you may have, each one starts with the same odds in favour of inheriting a given trait. None of the possibilities for any child is used up or ruled out by their appearance or non-appearance in a previous child.

So now, with these things in mind, let's see how much you can tell about the probable appearance of a child of yours. If you and your husband are of different types, look for the most pronounced type, the darkest colouring, the most extreme hair form. That gives you a clue to the dominant gene.

In eye colour, if one parent has dark eyes, brown or black, and comes from a dark-eyed family, the child's eyes will almost certainly be dark, no matter what the colour of the other parent's eyes. If both parents have dark eyes, but are related to lighter-eyed people on both sides, the child's eyes will still probably be brown, though they might just possibly be some other colour.

However, it only one parent has dark eyes, and comes from a family with some gray-green or blue-eyedWill your child take after you or your husband? Size up the family on both sides and you can make some pretty shrewd guesses.

members, and if the other parent has gray, green, or blue eyes, the chances are even that the child's eyes will be brown or a lighter colour, probably the colour of the lighter-eyed parent.

The child of a gray-or green-eyed person, who is married to someone with gray, green or blue eyes, would most likely have gray or green eyes also, though blue are possible. Brown eyes from this combination would be rare. Blue eyes would almost certainly be reproduced in the child of two blue-eyed parents. There is little possibility of a darker shade.

If you have dark hair, brown or black, and all your family are also brunette, then your child's hair will almost certainly be dark, no matter what the colour of your husband's hair. But if there are light-haired members of your family, there are several possibilities.

Suppose your husband also has dark hair, but has relatives with light hair. Your child is still most likely to have dark hair, but some lighter shade is not impossible.

The marriage of two red-heads will most probably produce red-headed children, though occasionally it might produce light brown or blond-haired children. The child of a red-head and a blond has about even chances of having red hair or blond to light brown hair.

Two blonds may be fairly sure of having blond children, though brown hair may occur rarely when one parent is a medium blond, and red is possible if it occurs in the family of either parent. If both parents are light or have flaxen blond hair, the children's hair will surely be blond, though tending toward the colour of the darker parent.

Curly hair in one parent, if it is characteristic of all that parent's family, will almost certainly be inherited by the children, whatever the other parent's hair form. If one parent has curly hair, but has straight or wavy-haired relatives, the chances of inheritance depend on the hair form of the other parent. Mr. Scheinfeld divides the possibilities into the following:

If the other parent has curly hair, but also has relatives with straight or wavy hair, the child's hair will still probably be curly, though both straight and wavy hair are possible.

If the other parent has wavy hair, the chances are about even that the child will have curly hair or either wavy or straight hair.

If the other parent has straight hair, the child's hair will probably be curly or wavy, but it could be straight.

Wavy hair in one parent, whose family is all wavy-haired, will almost always be inherited by the children, whether the other parent's hair is wavy or straight. It will rarely be straight. If, however, there are some straight-haired members in the family of the wavy-haired parent, and if the other parent has straight hair, the child's chances are about even for having straight or wavy hair.

Two straight-haired parents will almost surely have straight-haired children.

The shape of the nose, Mr. Scheinfeld says, is not inherited as a whole. "Different characteristics may be inherited separately, one detail from one parent, another from the other parent." Also, the shape must be judged at maturity, when it is fully developed, not in childhood.

However, if you and your husband have similar noses, your child's nose, on maturity, will be of the same type. If one of you has a nose of an extreme type—very long, very broad, very prominent—and the other has a moderate nose, the more extreme type is likely to be inherited. There is an even chance, if any peculiarity of nose structure has appeared for several generations in the family of either parent, that the child will inherit it.

Large ears are likely to be inherited, even if only one parent has them, but affixed (that is, attachment of the lobes to the head) or absence of lobes do not usually occur in the child if only one parent has such characteristics.

Thick lips in even one parent will probably be repeated in the child, and a heavy, protruding underlip (the Hapsburg lip) has about even chances of appearing in the child if only one parent has it.

Two tall parents will have tall children, and, ordinarily, two short parents will have short children, though the children may be taller than the parents, and even occasionally very tall. If one parent is short and the other tall, the child is likely to be more like the shorter parent in stature.

It is perfectly possible for two homely parents to have a perfectly beautiful child, and, unfortunately, it is also possible for two handsome parents to have an ugly duckling.

The reason for this is that the homely parents may have become so through illness, accident, neglect of teeth etc., and yet carry hidden genes



(Copyright, Fox Photos).

for fine features, good complexion, and beautiful hair, which they pass on to the child. The effect of these hidden genes may only be detected through their effect on other members of the families. The handsome couple, on the other hand, may be carrying hidden genes for dull, straight hair, irregular jaw line, and out-size nose, which may be revealed in their children. This too, can be detected in other members of their families.

And now that you have sized up the situation, Mr. Scheinfeld has one more warning. Remember that these forecasts are based on averages from a tremendous number of matings. If you have just one child, that child may be the exception, so don't blame us if the baby doesn't turn out according to specifications.



MADE FROM THE PURE JUICE OF HAWAIIAN PINEAPPLES, SCIENTIFICALLY BLENDED TO FORM A DELICIOUS THIRST QUENCHER.

15 c. bot. Stimulating 15 c. bot.
TRY A BOTTLE TO-DAY!

THE DAIRY FARM, ICE & COLD STORAGE CO., LTD.

Pure Food Specialists.

THE WORLD-IN LIGHTER VEIN

ACUTE

Rastus: "What dat doctor man dun say is de matter wid you?" Liza: Why, he jez say Ah'm sufferin' from acute indiscretion."

He was shipwrecked on a South Sea island, and much to his surprise discovered a dusky maiden who offered him drink. A little later she

return with food, which he eagerly devoured. Then, sitting beside him, she said, with an inviting glance:
"You come with me—play game, eh?"

"Gee!" said the sailor, springing to his feet, "so you've got a dart-board as well."



"Don't you think this cake looks kind of odd, Warden?" — The Calgary Eye-Opener, Minneapolis, Minn.

HIS LAST CHANCE

"Where's the head cashier?"
"Gone to the races."

"What! Gone to the races during business hours? What's the big idea?"

"It's his last chance to make the

books balance."

** **

COMPLETE MENU

"I'd like a couple of hardboiled eggs to take out," said the good looking man who had stepped up to the lunch counter.

"Okay, Handsome," smiled the blonde waitress, "but you'll have to wait. Me and Gert don't get off until 8:30."

THE RETICENT ENGLISH

Two Englishmen bound for New York had sat side by side on deck chairs without exchanging a word. On the third day out one of them fell asleep, and his book fell on the deck with a thud. It broke the ice. The other man picked up the book, and the following dialogue took place:—

"Thanks very much. Going across?"
"Yes."

So am I."

FOLLOWING INSTRUCTIONS

The doctor smilingly entered the room where his female patient was

reclining in a chair.

"Ah," he murmured, "I see you are looking very much better to-

"Yes, doctor," the patient said. "I have very carefully followed the instructions on that bottle of medicine you gave me."

"Let me see, now," said the doctor thoughtfully. "What were they?" "Keep the bottle well corked."



....

Dad was proudly showing off his little imp, aged five, to an aunt.
"And who do you like best?" ask-

ed the aunt smilingly.

"Mother."
"And who next?"

"Sister."

"And then?"
"Brother."

"Now, now, dear," broke in papa;
"when do I come in?"

"At three o'clock in the morning!"

Old Mrs. McDuff was seriously ill:

Her doctor warned her, "I must operate, and without delay." To his relief she consented, but only with the understanding that the minister must be present.

"But—what for?" asked the astonished doctor. "What good could the minister do? I never heard of such a proposal!"

"Maybe no," retorted Mrs. Mc-Duff calmly. "I ken that doctors is maistly heathens. But I ken what's decent and fittin'. An' I tell ye, if I'm to be opened at a', I'll be opened wi' prayer."

A NEW, HEAD-DRESS

A Duke and Duchess were enroute to visit the Kenya Colony in Africa, where the natives were accustomed to go about quite nude. The authorities thought that this unusual behavior might be somewhat of a shock to the distinguished and decorous visitors, and supplied the natives with two yards each of cloth.

When the Duke and Dutches arrived, and proceeded slowly through the countryside on the train, the banks on each side were lined with wildly shouting natives, each with two yards of gaily coloured cloth wrapped about their heads!

A BLIND GUESS

An unemployed man was looking for work when he heard of a chap who needed a carpenter. Although he didn't know the first thing about the work, he hastened over to apply for the job.

"So you're a carpenter, eh?" said the employer. "Can you make windows, doors and blinds?"

"You bet."

"Well," went on the employer, "how would you make a Venitian blind?"

The applicant was stumped, and decided that he was being ribbed. "Why, there's lots of ways," he ventured, "but I should think the best way would be to poke him in the eye."

LOOK AGAIN

A bleary - eyed fellow staggered up to the registrar's desk in the city hall and hiccuped:

"Congrat - shlate me, gentlemen, I wanna regisher twinsh!"

"But why do you s a y gentlemen?" asked the registrar. "I am alone here"

"Are you shure of that?" gasped the drunk.

"Of course I'

"Then wait here a minute," gurgled the visitor, "til I go home an'
take another look at them babysh."

OUT CHASED

The members of an exclusive hunt. club decided to hold a fox hunt and all participants were instructed to bring only male dogs. However, one very influential member owned only a female dog and she was allowed to run with the pack.

On the day of the hunt the clubmembers followed the dogs for nearly an hour and finally lost them completely. Coming across a farmer one of them asked, "Did you see a fox and a pack of hounds go past here?"

"Yeah," said the farmer, "they went past here about five minutes ago going that way."

"They did," said the club member with interest, "how far ahead was the fox?"

"When they went by here the fox was in fifth place."

ALL THE SAME

The office boy was having little success keeping visitors out of the president's office.

"When I tell them you're out," he said dejectedly, "they simply say they've got to see you."

"Well," said the president, "just tell them that's what they all say." In a short while, a pretty young lady came in and asked to see his nibs. The boy informed her that it was impossible to see the president.

"But I'm his wife," protested the

"Oh, that's what they all say," retorted the boy.

TICKLISH SITUATION

During a promotion examination a nervous subaltern had the demonstration platoon marching away from him in line. The men were heading straight for a river which flanked the parade ground, and under the eagle eyes of the examiner the subaltern suddenly became speechless. The situation was too much for the sergeant-instructor, who was standing by. He snapped out in a loud voice:

Say something, sir, even if it's only 'Good-bye'."



"Got up, Joe-you ain't no Panda!"-The Humorist.



Spray em and slay em

THE ASIATIC PETROLEUM CO. (S.C.) LTD.

OKLAHOMA City, Okla., (A.P.)— Newest thing in chain letters: "This chain was started in Reno in the hope of bringing happiness to all tired businessmen. Unlike most chains, this one does not cost you any money.

"Simply send a copy of this letter to five male friends, then bundle up your wife and send her to the fellow whose name heads the list.

"When your name works up to the top you will in return receive 15,178 gorgeous femmes. Have faith. Do not let the chain break.

"One man broke the chain and got his own wife back."

An Englishman visiting Paris wasairing his French in one of the restaurants.

"Je desire un bit-un piece, I mean—de pang," he said to the waiter who brought him his soup.

"I'm sorry, sir," said the waiter. tactfully, "but I don't speak French."

"Well," said the Englishman, irritably, "kindly send someone who does."

-Medley, London.

Cocktails made of the extract of healthy kidneys will bring back from the point of death patients suffering from high blood pressure. Such an extract is to the sufferer of high blood pressure what liver is to the anaemic.

In his report to the American Association for the Advancement of Science, Dr. Arthur Grollman explained that, although twelve human cases have already received treatment, the extract will not be ready for use as a medicine until further research has been conducted. Dr. Grollman further warned that eating kidney stew is ineffective as a



Fencing is included in the training of members of the Women's Auxiliary Air Force at a south of England depot. Here is a charming picture of a member, complete with foils, etc., off to a bout-(Copyright, Fox Photos).

cure for high blood pressure, as the extract must be prepared from raw kidneys and must be of a certain strength.

Physicians welcomed the new cure, since high blood pressure, or hypertension, is more destructive of human life than any other disease including cancer, tuberculosis and syphilis. .. :

-Science News Letters, Washington.

A creamy-yellow powder can be extracted from pineapples that will make the toughest steaks tender in a few minutes.

Already a somewhat similar preparation is used in some restaurants. It is papain, extracted from green papayas, melon-like fruits grown in the tropics. Now supplies are imported from Ceylon and usually are sold in a solution, so that few restaurant chefs themselves know what they are using.

-New York Times, New York.

Massenet, the famous composer of .Manon, was once asked by his friends why he always said such nice things about the composer Saint-Saens, who was known to have libeled Massenet's music and his person. Massenet answered, "Let him says what he wants and I will, too. No one ever says what he really thinks."---Albert Abarbanel, in Coronet, Chicago.

POTPOURRI

An Accumulation of Interesting and Humorous Odds and Ends Noted in the Month's Reading.

"It is always a good thing to have something to worry about. People who have nothing to worry about worry about nothing.—IAN HAY in London Opinion, London.

The salient qualities of rawhide are abiding durability and toughness, flexibility and power to stretch when wet, and a corresponding power to contract and remain as stiff as an axe-handle when dry. The contracting and expanding powers of rawhide gave great ingenuity to Indian torture.

It is told that the Yapui Indians used sometimes to tie a prisoner down and then bring a captured rattlesnake near his face, staking it by a well-dried rawhide thong. They would tease the snake so that it would strike at the face of the bound man just missing it. Then an Indian would begin dropping water slowly and patiently, drop by drop, on the rawhide. At each lunge the maddened rattlesnake would dart his pitted head a fraction nearer to his victim, until the fangs finally sank into the nose or cheek of the tortured man, to whom would now come an end of the many deaths he had already died while the rawhide stretched:

_J. FRANK DOBIE in Southwest Review, Dallas.

During the course of the First World War births diminished by 500,000 in Great Britain, 833,000 in France, 2,600,000 in Germany and Austria-Hungary. The total falling off his of births in countries in any way affected by the war was over 20,000,000. Counting losses in combatants, civil rate, Europe lost in four years over 38,000,000 human lives.—Oswald Falke in La Nacion, Buenos Aires.

Dr. Carver, 76-year-old Negro research worker, has developed three hundred products from the peanut. Among them are cheeses, instant "coffee," -oils, ...shaving lotions, ... face. powder and axlegrease. Dr. Carver has also made vinegar, starch and ink from sweet potatoes, dye from dandelions, and synthetic marble from wood shavings.

- Newsweek, New York.

There is a pouplar idea that travellers in the desert slaughter their camels in order to obtain the several gallons of fresh cool water which is supposed to be stored in the animal's multiple stomach. Alfred E. Brehm, when he went to Egypt, inquired about this story from old caravan guides. They energetically denied it. Just to be certain. Dr. Brehm had the stomach of a camel opened. Although the animal had drunk plenty of fresh water only the previous day, its stomach contained nothing drinkable.—W. Ley in Natural History, New York.

Story about the four Finns in a dugout deep under the snow in the forest. They are playing bridge by candlelight when they heara noise sion!" Another one gets up and above. One of them sticks his head out of the snow for a look and reports, "It's another Russian divicandlelight when they hear a noise sion!" Another one gets up and says, "I'm dummy. I'll go."-Daily . News, New York.

When an Ethiopian woman grows too old to serve as an instrument of labour or pleasure, she has no one to look after her unless she has children. If her husband has been castrated by the enemy in the course of the incessant tribal warfare, the Ethiopian wife still has a right to produce children who will assure her livelihood during old age. The only restriction imposed on her is to keep the name of their natural father a secret so that the children can pass as the property of their nominal and emasculated father.

-Sem Benelli in "Ten in Africa," (A. Mondadori, Milan).

Then there is the big-hearted lady who wound up her stay in Rome by inviting the Pope to luncheon. She realized that His Holiness would not accept her invitation, but she thought she would show him "some attention." 🐪

--Elsa Maxwell in Ladies' Home Journal, Philadelphia.

It was high noon at the Mosque. The high priest was intoning, "There is but one God, and Mahomet is his prophet."

A voice broke in, "He is not!" The congregation turned and among the sea of brown faces was a small yellow face.

The priest straightened up and said, "There seems to be a little confucian here."—Army and Navy Journal, Washington.



A novel type of ventilator which is fixed to black-out curtains is shown here. Its chief advantage is that it allows one to leave the windows open. This light-trap ventilator is fitted to curtains by means of press stude after a hole has been made. (Copyright, Fox Photos).

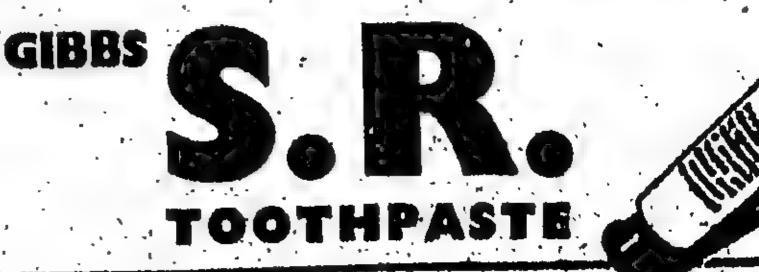


Danger signal for your teeth

Your teeth may be strong and white-but if your toothbrush is. stained with blood the chances are you'll soon lose those nice teeth. This stain is the first sign of those unpleasant diseases, gumrot (pyorrhoea) and gum-bleeding (gingivitis); the diseases which lead to the extraction of perfectly sound teeth. If you would save your healthy and your teeth sparkling teeth you must act immediately.

Start using Gibbs S.R. right away—use it twice daily ! Gibbs S.R. contains Sodium Ricinoleate, which dentists use in their surgeries for clearing up these gum diseases. . You can use it at home to prevent and cure them. Get a tube of Gibbs S.R, to-day and keep your gums

SAYES YOUR TEETH BECAUSE IT'S GOOD FOR YOUR GUMS



D. & W. GIDDS LTD., LONDON, ENGLAND

OBTAINABLE AT ALL CHEMISTS AND STORES. Solo Agents: John D. Hutchison & Co., Hong Kong.

A.R.P. AND OTHER MATTERS





An Air Raid Precautions Exercise was staged in three different neighbourhoods in the Central District last Sunday, and the pictures above and at left show the Fire Brigade and Decontamination Squad tackling a gas bomb, and Commander Holsworth and Mr. C. G. Perdue looking on. (Photos by Tong).

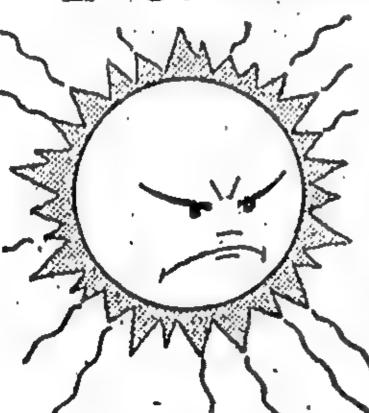






From left to right: The Misses Liu Nien-Si, May Chan Chun-Mul and Fe Grefalda, three pupils of Professor Harry Ore, who passed with merit in the recent Trinity College of Music Examinations.

"There is one milk I cannot spoil!"



You can have fresh milk any time you want it.
Regardless of heat regardless of weather regardless of every condition that can affect a milk supply!

Get Klim Powdered Whole Milk. For Klim keeps with-

out refrigeration in any climate. Klim is pure, fresh cows milk—only the water is removed. Mix Klim with water and it tastes like fresh liquid milk. It is every bit as nourishing as liquid milk. Because it is liquid milk.

Klim even for babies!

Use Klim for every purpose. It is recommended by doctors even for frailest babies. For powdering makes Klim more digestible than the usual cows milk.

Get Klim today! If your dealer cannot supply you, send us his name and address. (Name and address of Borden Sales Agency.)



THE MILK THAT KEEPS

Distributors:—

GETZ BROS. & CO.

Exchange Building.

Telephone 82968.



Mr. B. C. Oh, Undergraduate of Hong Kong University, and his bride, the former Miss Alice Hsu, Undergraduate of Lingnam University.

(King's Studio).



Mr. and Mrs. Chester Chen Moy who were married at the Roman Catholic Church recently. The bride is the former Miss Jennie Gecella Wong, (King's Studio).

Maisn Brand

AUSTRALIA'S CHOICEST.

Sundauberald

Vestinghouse

New "HOSTESS-FIVE" It's "tops" in value! Has thrifty Economizer, inechanism—big 'Sanalley Super Freezer—full size Meat-Resper—big Crisper Pan—

Cloucester Building Tel. 31141. EVERY HOUSE NEEDS WESTINGHOUSE.

Vol. XVI., No. 850

號六十月六

HONG KONG,

JUNE 162 1940

年辰庚次歲 日一十月五

年九拾二國民華中

Price, 10 Cents Per Copy.

THE ANGUISH OF FRANCE

How Long Can Exhausted Armies Hold Out?: Situation Extremely Dangerous

CIII MINATING NEXT 24 HOURS

TOURS, YESTERDAY. DURING THE PAST 24 HOURS THE QUESTION OF HOW LONG FRENCH ARMY CAN CONTINUE TO HOLD OUT AGAINST NUMERICALLY GREATLY SUPERIOR ENEMY BECOME HAS

CREASINGLY ANGUISHING. The Germans are estimated to have 2,000,000 men engaged from the sea to the Meuse, including a number of fresh divisions.

The French retirement behind Paris has further lengthened their line. As pointed out in M. Reynaud's appeal to President Roosevelt, the enemy also has a crushing superiority of planes and tanks.

No attempt is made in official quarters to hide the fact that the military situation is extremely dangerous.

HOPES

[SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD"] Somewhere in France; Yesterday.

President Roosevelt's reply to M. Reynaud's appeal is eagerly awaited but wellinformed quarters are o opinion that an immediate answer should not be expected

It is pointed out that the Gorman advance and the fall of Paris have certainly stirred the feelings of the American people who will do all they can.

Meanwhile the French do not expect clouds of planes from the United States but hope nevertheless for some indication which could be interpreted as immediate support. The air force has rained tons of

bembs on the advancing enemy but It is generally admitted that tremendoug losses have been suffered, and observers are inclined to indicate that only powerful reinforcements received immediately can enable 4 pursuance of French resistance.-Havas.

CABINET MEETING CALLED

[SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD"] Bordeaux, Yesterday. The Premier, M. Reynaud, has summoned a Cabinet meeting for tonight (Saturday).

It is understood he will inform the Ministers of President Roosevelt's reply to M. Reynaud's final appeal for American assistance. — Havas.

Ambassadors See President Rooseveit [BPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD"]

Washington, Yesterday. The British and French Ambassadors both saw President Roosevelt to-day.—Havas.

DEMONSTRATION URUGUAY

[SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD"] Montevideo, Yesterday. Demonstrators to-day stoned the electric sign outside the Italian bank here, as well as a German bar frequented by Nazis.

Police dispersed the crowd which moved through the streets cheering France. The incidents occurred after a meeting of students called in aid of the Democracles. - Havas.

SWASTIKA OVER THE EIFFEL TOWER

[SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD"] London, Yesterday. The Nazi Radio this afternoon announced with a glostitig relish that it is estimated, a good return for the the Swastika emblem is now flying loss that the fall of the capital enover the Elffel Tower. Haves talls Reuter.

On both the west and east wings, from the sea to the Meuse, the position is particularly threatening.

In the west sector German armoured units are now being followed by large, well-equipped motorised divisions. At the eastern end the situation is no less critical but the French troops so far have succeeded in defending Montmedy and Pisot, where the mobile French line joing the Maginot Line;

culminating point.

Despite the superhuman there has also been a renewed atefforts already made by the French troops despite extreme fatigue and heavy losses, the French, it is stressed in authoritative circles here, have not given

They are still fighting with all the strength left to them but no secret is made of the tragedy that lies shead if positive help does not arrive from the other Democracles with the greatest promp-

France, in this most tragic hour of her history, is searching the sky over the Atlantic for "a cloud as big as the Germans' hand" which would herald the bitterly needed American planes. But they will have to come quickly and will have to come in thousands.—Reuter.

Maginot Line Attack London, Yesterday.

The main German drive is still on the lower Seine west of Paris and on the Marne east of Paris, while

Shanghai, Yesterday. Fire broke out on board the P. and O. freighter Alipore at about 11 o'clock this morning but was brought under control late this afternoon.

Although seriously damaged, the vessel could be saved while the greater part of the cargo is safe.

. The theory of sabotage is not excluded because the fire started In several parts of the ship at the same time. The river police refuse to reveal

details. Reuter. 1,000,000 GERMANS LOST IN PARIS BATTLE

London, Yesterday. It cost the Germans at least 1,000,-000 men to get to the gates of Paris,

During the next 24 or 48 hours the battle may reach its

tack on the Maginot Line proper in New British troops are now engaged in the battle. The attack in Alsace follows the attack in the Saar area yesterday. Object presumably is to keep the Maginot Line garrison fully occupied while other German troops get round the west end of the defences-Reu-

Ceaseless Air Attacks

Somewhere in France, Yesterday. A French air communique issued this morning says our heavy and light bombers are carrying out coaseless attacks on enemy communication centres and columns.

All over the front enemy armoured columns are being attacked and dispersed. Our fighters have also been heav-

ily in action. The fuel reservoirs at Dunkirl according to a reconnuissance. re port, are still burning.—Reuter.

Official Communique

London, Yesterday. This morning's French communique, which was broadcast over the official French radio, states that in Normandy fighting continues in the

region west of Louviers and Evreux. In the Paris region our armies have completed in the greatest or der the movement ordered by the

centuated his pressure in the direction of Troyes and Saint Dizier. Violent fighting is taking place.

In Loraine and Alsace, there are violent bombardments of the front and our lines of communication .--

Wounded-Not Mortally

London, Yesterday. Reuter's special correspondent with the B.E.F. telegraphs that France is gravely—though not mortally—

That is now plain to all Frenchmen and all lovers of freedom in the ANGLO-FRENCH TALKS

Seen from the British military centre south-west of Paris the situation is the most tragic since the Prussians marched into Paris 70 years ago.

Nevertheless there is a complete absence of panic or desperation. Last night the officer commanding British forces in France conferred with high French generals concerning the next step.

Situation Fluid

The situation in the fighting zone (Continued on Page '24)



The build reneral Prioux's army-who held off the Germans while the main Allied forces got away from inskirk has arrived in England after fighting their way through the German lines and through flower for more than a hundred miles. They came from Dunkirk under escort of the British Navy in Fother lishing boats. Tired out after their heroic fighting the soldiers were given food on their arrivation taken to a British camp for rest. Photo shows members of Prioux's army of heroes arriving a s South East coast port. (Copyright, Air Mail.)

ITALIAN SUBMARINES HUNTED

London Riesterdoy Allied warships have been making attacks on Italian submarines in the Mediterranean.

One enemy submarine was forced into Algeciras and another, slightly damaged, into Ceuta,—Reuter.

FRANCE CARRY ON

London, Yesterday. passed through, where the Germans were not far away, capture of two forts on the has remained wonderfully Egypt-Libya frontier. steady.

"The people echo M. Reynaud's assurance that France will carry on the fight from Africa and the Indies before going under.

"Every road is barricaded with youths and old : mes armed with sporting guns ", behind them when troops are not available."-Reuter.

In Champagne the enemy again ac- 300,000 BELGIANS IN TRAINING

Paris, Yesterday. Many detachments of the Belgian Army have been regrouped in Southern France and will soon be sent to the battlezone.

Nearly 20,000 Bolgians between the ages of 20 and 35 are now receiving military instruction. About 50,000, who have had:five months' training, will form the kernel of the new Belgian Army.—Reuter.

WITH MOLOTOV

Moscow, Yesterday. The new British and French. Ambassadors made separate calls on M. Molotov, Soviet Premier and Foreign Commissar, yesterday. Each interview lasted an hour.-Reuter. Commission of the second secon

RUSSIAN GUARANTEE TO SWEDEN

Bioscow, Yesterday... A communique issued here to-day denies; that Russia has given a pro- | warship-was unsuccessfully attacked mise of assistance to Sweden if she by stalian bombers of miles off. is the victim of aggression. Router. | Maits on Thursday.

THE WAR WITH ITALY

British Cruiser Torpedoed: Two Libvarrortsfa LONDON, YESTERDAY.

AN ADMIRALTY COMMUNIQUE ANNOUNCES THE LOSS OF A BRITISH LIGHT CRUISER, H.M.S. CALYPSO, IN THE MEDITERRANEAN SHE WAS TORPEDOED BY AN ITALIAN SUB-MARINE.

It is feared that one officer and 38 ratings were lost. Calypso was built 23 years ago.

In home waters, the armed trawlers Myrtle and Ocean Sunlight have been sunk by mines. There are no survivors from the Myrtle and eight ratings are missing from the Ocean Sunlight. Bomba fell all round, the warshi

The British forces in the Near East have struck an-Reuter's correspondent other blow at the Italians in with the B.E.F. says that Libya: this is revealed in a "the morale in areas I have military communique issued in Cairo announcing the

> The first fort was extensively damaged, by. R.A.F. bombers yesterday and fell to British troops during operations in the last 24 hours.

This is the second British augcess on the Libyan frontier; two days ago we captured Italian officers, and troops without loss to ourselves.

Meanwhile, Italian," planes have ittacked two small-defended points at the seaward end of the frontier with Libya. Little damage was

R.A.F. planes have bombed Eritrea.-Reuter.

South African Air Raids

Pretoria, Yesterday. The South African Air Force has bombed objectives in southern Abyssinia, says "a' communique issued

Thursday's raids on two separate Italian points. In the first raid, direct hits were

Details have been made known of

scored on barracks. Anti-aircraft fire was encountered. A direct hit was scored on a large building adjoining the acrodrome, after : which anti-aircraft fire .ceased, and it is presumed the guns were, put out of action. The attack was

made, at a low altitude. In the second raid, direct .hits were made on a large building. All our planes returned safely.-Reu-

Malta Battle

'It' ia' now: revealed that' a -British

Rome, Yesterday.

A Communique says that on the Alpine front we have completed pre-arranged dispositions, occupying certain localities beyond the fromtier. Enemy attempts to impede our action were repulsed and several prisoners. were taken.

At down on Thursday units of our fleet came into contact with an enemy naval formation composed of cruisers and destroyers. An engagement resulted in which the coastal defences went into action.

An Italian torpedoboat sank a big: Enamy ships shelled localities on

the Ligurian Riviers. Our flyingboats sank on enemy At Savons, on the Will or General an air and naval attack caused town

death of six persons and injuries At Imperia there were no deather-At Venice an enemy attack caused Inpersonal injuries. In all other Italian localities there were neither cosualties nor important damage.—Reuter.

4,000,000 REFUGEES

[BPECIAL TO "BUNDAY HERALD"]

London, Yesterday. Heart-rending stories are being told by correspondents in France of the plight of over 4,000,000 refugees; moving south in a steady stream in a downpour of rain.

They are without protection from elements or means of protection and the villages through which they are passing are belpless to assist the sur-French warships have bombarded ging floods of old and young. the Italian coast, the targets being Hayas.

> French planes to-day again dropped leaflets over Rome. The leaflete declared France had nothing against Italy which was being led into war to satisfy the ambitions of one man.



Rolex Wrist Watches

still hold the world's record for accuracy

has obtained the Kew "A" Certificate with such high marks as Rolex . no other wrist watch has obtained New Certificates for all sizes of wrist watches from the smallest upwards.

No other wrist watch in the world

which drove off the raiders-Reute:

French Warships Shell

Italian Coast

railways and other military objec-

factories are located, was also bomb-

Leaflets Over Rome

(SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD")

Somewhere in France, Yesterday,

ed from the air. - Reuter.

The Venice area, where important

London, Yesterday,

· Illustrated The Rolex Oyster. "ROYAL"

"Staybrite" Stainies Steel . \$185.00 (With Centre Segonde Hand) \$148.00 Lets 10% Cash Discount



Mme. DOBRY'S

Hat & Gown Salon

--- Marina House 15-19 Queen's Rd. Mezzanine Floor.

Great Selection Newly Arrived Summer Formal & Day Dresses in Silk & Cotton. Also Sport Wear, Blouses and Smart Straw Hats. Prices Moderate. Orders Taken.

FROCKS-GOWNS SHOES

178, Nathan Road, Kowloon Tel. 50544

1st Floor, Gloucester Building Tel. 32392

BRAND'S



ing and to meals of every kind. Made from the choicest fruits and vegetables, Brand's A.I. Sauce is a definite ald to good digestion.

Sole Agents:-LANE, CRAWFORD, LTD.

BEAUTY FOR THE BRIDES in orange, blossom and Relate of

. lace or gay hats and suits at the Registry Office. . . .

It doesn't matter/much whether vell or hat is chosen for the ceremony. But it is important that the face under wreath or "halo" should be smooth, clear, glowing, and have just the right make-up for the occasion.

Let's say that your wedding-day is Wednesday. To-night you should give face and neck a treatment which will draw out all the acid from the skin.

Cleanse it thoroughly first with cream or milk, according to whether it is dry or greasy. Then paint on the antacid lotion. Let it dry, then apply a second coating.

Leave it on all night, unless your skin is very sensitive. If it is, you must remove the lotion after about two hours. The lotion treatment must always be followed by massage with a very nourishing

To-morrow night, after cleansing, apply a conditioning cream. Let it remain on the skin for twenty minutes, then wipe it off with your nourishing cream for

about ten minutes, and leave any surplus on overnight.

The following morning a stimulating cream should be used. Put it on just before you get into your bath. The steam will help it to do its work, and in ten minutes or a quarter of an hour you can wipe it

At night, massage in the feeding cream for at least ten minutes. Leave any surplus on till morning.

Your wedding-day. . . . Begin by cleansing. Then apply the stimulating cream, as before. The action of this and the other two treatments I've described will have made your skin radiantly fair and

Remove the stimulating cream; If your skin is dry apply a little feeding cream, and leave it on for a few minutes. If your skin is greasy, leave it to itself until you're ready to put on make-up.

Now your foundation-a cream with a tissue. Massage thoroughly .. which will give your complexion a pearly bloom. A touch of rouge,

exactly matched 'to your own cheeks so that no one will know you've got any extra colour on; an unobtrusive lipstick, and a lightish shade of powder with no yellow tones in it.

And now you're ready-and I'll guarantee you've never looked prettier in your life.

JOINING WOOL

In order to avoid making knots when joining thick knitting-wool the ends may be fastened together in the following way. Thread one end through the eye of a darningneedle and work the wool carefully into the other end for several inches, so that the two ends are securely joined. Unthread the needle, trim off the short end that is left, and continued knitting. The joined length works in neatly and is not noticeable.

FOR APPEARANCE SAFETY AND COMFORT 1/2

THE WATCH OF QUALITY

SENNET FRERES

Distributors.



SERVICE New Address:

89, Queen's Road, Ctl.

GROCERIES; BUTCHERIES,

FRUITS, GREENS AND SUNDRIES

COME TO-



CHILDREN love its taste MOTHERS know it's safe THE CHILDREN'S LAXATIVE

A pure vegetable preparation, Thorough, yet gentle in action. Will not gripe. Try it.



PROTECT YOUR 'MOST PRECIOUS POSSESSION!

Your eyes are your greatest treasure. They show your interest, approval, sympathy, character. Don't let their expression be marred by eyestrain caused by dirt, wind, glare and fatigue.

When your eyes feel tired, dry and irri-tated—if they smart and burn—just by a few drops of soothing, cooling Murine Gently, thoroughly, Murine washes out nrit and dirt-soothes the delicate eye mambranes. Redness and Irritation disappear immediately your eyes feel refreshed They are clean, clear and slive again. Murine is easy to use -- se safe, because l

is alkaline - gentle and soothing. Use Murine daily to protect your eyes - your most preclous possession! Get Murine from your drug-



Rear your puppies on Lactol and watch them grow in sturdiness and strength, all their good points enhanced, their frames strong their constitutions sound, their coats superb. Pupples take to Lantol readily and thrive Get Sherley's Dog Book. Meannable from Ghemnis and Slotes, uncluding Littlin Co., Colonial Dis-tervery, Lane, Crawford & En World Drug Co



much heat for your dog's blood. And, this especially soute discomfort. You can remedy the trouble by out-ting down his meet supply and substituting LACTOL A daily drink means rood bealth for your dog.
A. F. Sheriev & Co., Ltd., 14-18
Marshalera Road, Lendon





Harmonizing FACE POWDER, ROUGE, TIPSTICK, EYE SHADOW AND MASCARA 9 out of 10 women who fry this makeup

find It gives them new Beauty. For, not only is it matched makeup which puts an and to cosmetic mix-up . . . but it is makeup scientifically keyed to your outstanding personality color, the color of your eyes.

W. R. Loxley & Co., (China) Ltd.



drivers arriving in England. (Copyright. - By Air Mail.)- --

CATERING for invalids is not so

the special state of the

difficult as it sounds even with

the present high cost of living for they are not liable to clamour for large chops or beef-steaks, or cuts off the joint.

WHEN the average invalid is just over the very-ill stage then he, or she, would probably prefer meat made into beef tea. The cheaper cuts of lean home beef do very well for this. Remember it must be quite free from fat and

skin when you prepare it. Shred a pound of beef finely, put into a glass jar along with a little salt and add a pint of water. Let it stand for an hour, then place the jar in a saucepan containing hot water and simmer slowly for about four hours, stirring occasionally. Strain' through a coarse strainer, keeping back only the coarser pieces of beef, and remove all fat

before serving. Liver, kidney, sweetbrends and tripe—are all good for invalids, and these, along with chicken, eggs and fish, will provide plenty of variety in the menu.

Tripe, particularly, is easily digested and very nourishing. Most people do not cook it nearly long enough. To make it at its best it should be simmered—so slowly that there is scarcely any movement of the liquid-for six to eight hours or even longer. I have caten it cooked for twenty-four hours and it was a notable dish. Pour boiling water over the dressed tripe, having cut it in smallish strips first, or put it in water, bring this to the boll and then throw the water away. Then simmer it in milk and water, or all milk, for at least six hours,

VERY DELICATE

IF the invalid wishes onion with it, slice the onion very finely and put this in with the tripe, cooking for the same length of time, then it will be very delicate,

The tripe will turn faintly pink after about four hours or so, but do not be alarmed about this-it is quite in order. Personally, I prefer it without the usual thick white sauce. Serve it in a soup plate,

just with the liquid in which it has been cooked.

EGGS, lightly boiled, ponched or scrambled, or eggs "on the plate" are also good invalid fare. A very good way to serve them is to butter a small individual egg dish, or cocotle, break an egg into this—without breaking the yolk add enough thin, pouring cream almost to cover the egg, then bake in the oven, or cook on top of the stove until the egg has just set, but is still very soft. If the cream is too rich, put a dot of butter on top.

COOK IT SIMPLY

IT'S best not to try any complicated fish dish for invalids, for usually they prefer the simpler styles of cooking. Sole, filleted, and with the fillets either steamed or dipped in olive oil and grilled, is excellent.

How you serve the fish is important. Mince up some parsley and roll a pat of butter in this before placing it on top of the fish.

MILK JELLY

AS for the puddlings, milk puddings, junket, custard, jellles and fruit fools are all excellent. A milk jelly is a pleasant change. For this you simply melt down a packet jelly in two tablespoonfuls of water-over a low heat without allowing it to boll. Remove from the fire and slowly add almost a plat of milic-that is, if you have used a pint jelly packet.

To be exact, use a pint of milk less two tablespoonfuls, to balance the water. The milk should be cold, and will curdle slightly when added to the jelly. Turn into a moistened mould and leave to

TEA TIME

MOST invalids have a fancy for delicate "fingers" of bread and butter or toast and butter. Spread the bread sometimes with a very mild cream cheese, sprinkled with chopped watercress. It's as good for them as it is pretty to see and pleasant to eat.



Italy's Power Over-Estimated embodied in the Rome-Berlin

THE thesis that militant Fascism, as axis, is about to overwhelm the "decadent" democracies is well on its way to becoming accepted as fact. The fundamental idea upon which it rests is the oft-proclaimed military might of Italy. Is this military strength a delusion?

rests upon its industries, since the like iron, coal and oil to supply a demand for munitions, in modern modern war. She would be dependfunction, it must be fed by a continumaterials, except sulphur and zine, nurchases?

Miltonise

BITES and STINGS

For Quick Relief

Trust

The Most Successful Anti-

septic ... Double Acting,

Healing - Use Milton

When bites, stings and in-

flammations occur, apply

Milton immediately. You

will be amazed how this fa-

mous Milton fluid gives you

quick and efficient relief.

Double-acting_Milton does

two things at once. As it

soothes irritation and dispels pain, so it sterilises the area

and killsoff dangerous germs.

No infection can set in-

hence healing is promoted

naturally and rapidly. It is

efficient and safe for every

use, for bites, stings, cuts,

wounds, etc. Economical to

buy and to use. Get a bottle

TRUST

MILTON

ANTISEPTIC

BANKER & CO., LTD.

Hong Kong.

37, Des Voeux Road, Central,

Distributors:

today at all stores.

Nor can Italy hope to assemble

that are needed for war.

al stream of raw materials. And war progressed. Where is she to ob-Italy is sadly deficient in all the raw tain foreign credits to make these

Certainly not from impoverished use against France, or vice versa. Italy's gold reserve has almost reached the vanishing point, being now Switzerland's, What is Italy going to use for money?

Elnancial difficulties are not the only obstacle to importation. Tremendous congestion would develop on Italy's railroads from wartime demands for foreign goods. Excluddouble-track lines. Because of her railroads' inadequacy, she would be dependent upon ren-borne commerce for two thirds and upward of her wartime requirements.

But in a war with Great Britain, Italy would find both the eastern and western gates of the Mediterranean closed to her. Does she perhaps intend to open these entrances by naval force?

Italy's two new battleships, launched in 1937, were exploited in Italy. the press as "the most powerful in the world." This is hardly borne out by the facts. Their guns are lighter in Libia, in Ethiopia. What can than on British ships, and their arm- they do to help her? our thinner-for the sake of speed. A quality primarily useful in enabl- Immediately upon the outbreak of fing a weaker fleet to avoid action is war the communications of the outtime gateways by main force.

By 1940, Italy will possess six ships of the line, with the two more started. At that time Great Britain will possess 17 capital ships, with three two or three building. Britain will, France a 50 per cent, lead.

In a singlehanded duel with Bri- to its bases. tain, the latter could close the Suez guteway with the Mediterranean Fleet and the Gibraltar gateway with supplies to the Italian army through the Home Fleet, and each fleet would Suez is cut off and weapons and ambe superior in battle-line strength to munition begin pouring in to the the whole Italian battle force. If dissident tribesmen, there need be Germany were an ally of Italy, the little worry about attacks on the French would certainly be on the Sudan or Somaliland from so un-British side; and their combined stable a base. naval power would still be superior.

bers by France. In large ocean-go- vading Italian army, dividing its ing submarines she is far outclassed forces as it must, will find its fracby both Britain and France, In 1940 tions far dispersed when they have the strength in big subs will be: Bri- penetrated into France and will still tain 39, France 47, Italy 11. Her be in difficult and broken terrain, Baltic, will not be able to do much history contains so many examples to help her.

But what of Italian aircraft? Much France, and so few of the reverse. is heard about the vulnerability of As to air attack: 90 per cent. of Egypt and Cyprus and Malta to air Italy's metallurgical industrial and attacks by Italy, but little about the 75 per cent. of her hydroelectric promuch greater vulnerability of Italian jects lie in the northern part of the bases to air attacks by Britain and country within easy reach from the France. For instance, Italy's island French air bases; French industry is base at Leros, near the Turkish for more widely dispersed. What shore, must draw all its resources is more, northern Italy is electrifyfrom Italy 500 miles away; and Leros ing many of her railroads—while the is only 400 miles from Britain's Cy- French lines remain 95 per cent. prus, on whose high plateau and in steam-and any kind of a fluke whose harbours there is room for bomb-hit on or near an electrified many more planes than Leros could railway line will tie up a whole accommodate.

The military might of any nation sufficient reserves of the essentials gerations and that her total number rible World War defeat at Capocetto France has about 1500 first-line of defeat. war, is insatiable. If industry is to- ent on further imports while the planes and 400 pilots, Britain's rapidly increasing Royal Air Force about A further characteristic is what

> experience (where the opposition was British or French. not first-class, save for a few Russian something less than one third of edly superior to the Italians on almost money to buy more; she is peculiarly ed by both the French and British.

It may be, of course, that Italian submarines, light craft and planes can interrupt British traffic through ing the French border, there are only the Mediterranean. But when this is nine railways which cross Italy's done Italy is no nearer her goal. The northern frontiers; only two are British have already made all arrangements for re-routing their

By GEORGE FIELDING ELIO7

Good Hope, far out of reach of Italy's power to interrupt. It' will be an annoyance to Britain, yes—as against German ally, Italy would be a broken starvation and economic death for reed.

But Italy has also armies—at home,

not precisely the quality most im- lying armies with the Italian peninportant in an "oceanic navy" whose sula will be cut off. There is little avowed purpose is to open up mari- prospect that the Liblan legions could open the Suez Canal by force, for a well-equipped, well-trained Anglo-Egyptian army, with all the resources of the British Empire at its back, would face them at the end of their more on the ways; France hopes to cruel desert trek. Attack to the have nine battleships completed, and westward, on Tunis, would bring them up against the French Army of therefore, have almost a three-at- Africa, old in desert warfare before one superiority over Italy, and Italy was yet a united nation, with rail communications right across to the Atlantic and the sea lanes open

As to Ethiopia, once the flow of

What chance have Italian home Furthermore, contrary to frequent armies in attacking France? There newspaper statements, Italy's sub- are few Alpine passes practicable for marine fleet is not the largest in the a modern army; these diverge from world, being surpassed in total num- Italy toward France, so that an Inemphasis on small destroyers and almost without lateral communicasubmarines and her lack of aircraft tions. On the Italian side the passes carriers ties her fleet to Italian wa- converge, and beyond them lie the ters. The German seet, even in open plains of Lombardy. These 1940, looking to its defence of the simple facts explain why military of a successful invasion of Italy from

division.

As to the fighting qualities of the ew Italian army, these must not be judged too hastily by the Ethlopian campaign against an opponent unarmed in the modern sense. The army is well equipped and the spirit of the men seems high. The Arditi or storm troops of the World War have their successors in the Blackshirt militia battalions, two of which are to be assigned to each regular division in war. Storm troops find favour when the regular units cannot be depended upon to push home an attack.

But if your best men are systematically assigned to special units, the quality of your infantry as a whole is impaired. These Blackshirt battalions serve also a political purpose, being the representatives of the Fascist party with the regular army, and this reveals a certain lack of confidence in the army on the part of the Fascist leaders.

Underlying these signs of weakness is the unattractive record of the Italian army. They were badly

The best information concerning beaten by the Austrians at Custozza Italy's air force indicates that many in 1848 and again in 1860; by the of the published figures are exag- Abysainians in 1895-96; and the terof available first-line airplanes is still rankles. The Italians are not about 1400, with about 3000 pilots, cowards, but they have the tradition

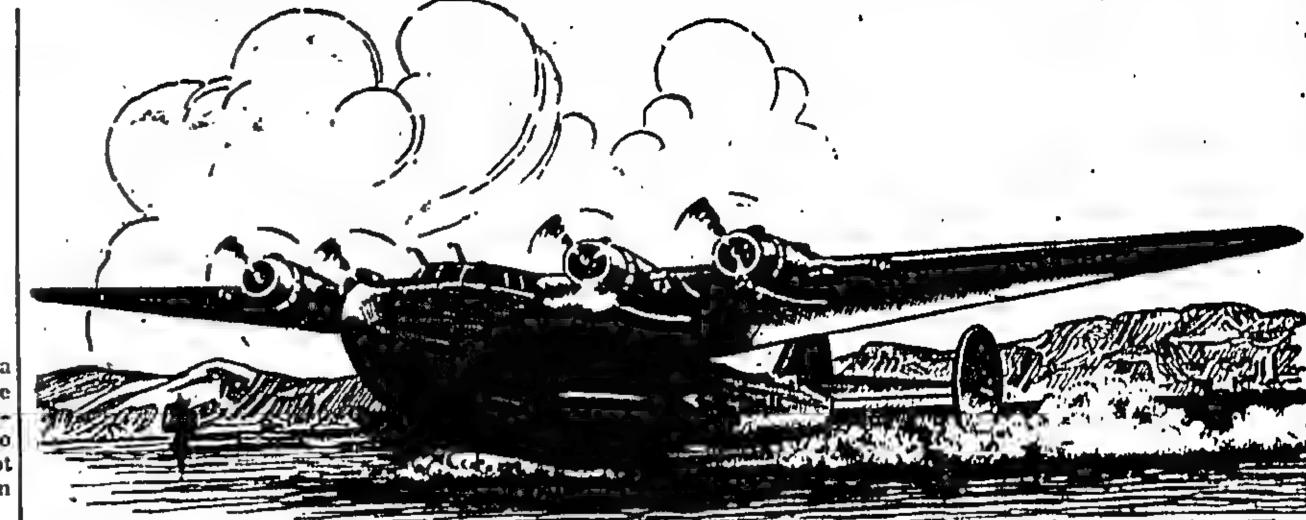
1800 first-line planes and 3000 pilots, may be called tactical carelessness, which was revealed at Caporetto and Italian planes are more modern again in Ethlopia, Modern war takes types than the French, less so than a heavy toll of headlong recklessness the British. Italian fliers have had, in attack, and this characteristic of Germany. Certainly not from the It is true, the benefit of their Ethio- the Italian army will not serve it well United States, nor from Britain for plan experience (where there was in a conflict with methodical, steady, no air opposition) and their Spanish well-commanded troops such as the

> To sum up: Italy is deficient in planes and pilots who proved mark- wartime raw materials and has no all occasions). In training, factical vulnerable to blockade, and her doctrine, and all-round fighting navy, inferior to that of France and efficiency, informed opinion holds hopelessly outnumbered by the Brithat the Italian air force is outclass- tish, is not strong enough to keep , open her maritime communications; her railways cannot take up the slack; her armies in Africa will be cut off in case of war; she connot hope successfully to attack the French and is highly vulnerable herself to air attack; her air force, her most formidable arm, is outnumbered and cannot depend on sultable bases outside the Italian home territory.

> For his own purposes, Mussolini has created in the minds of Italian youth the legend of their own invincibility. It is a legend which may perish, unless more temperate counsels prevail at Rome, beneath the Asiatic commerce round the Cape of battle smoke of a new Caporetto.

> > It is time that these facts should be understood by Americans. As a

Condensed from Harper's Magazine

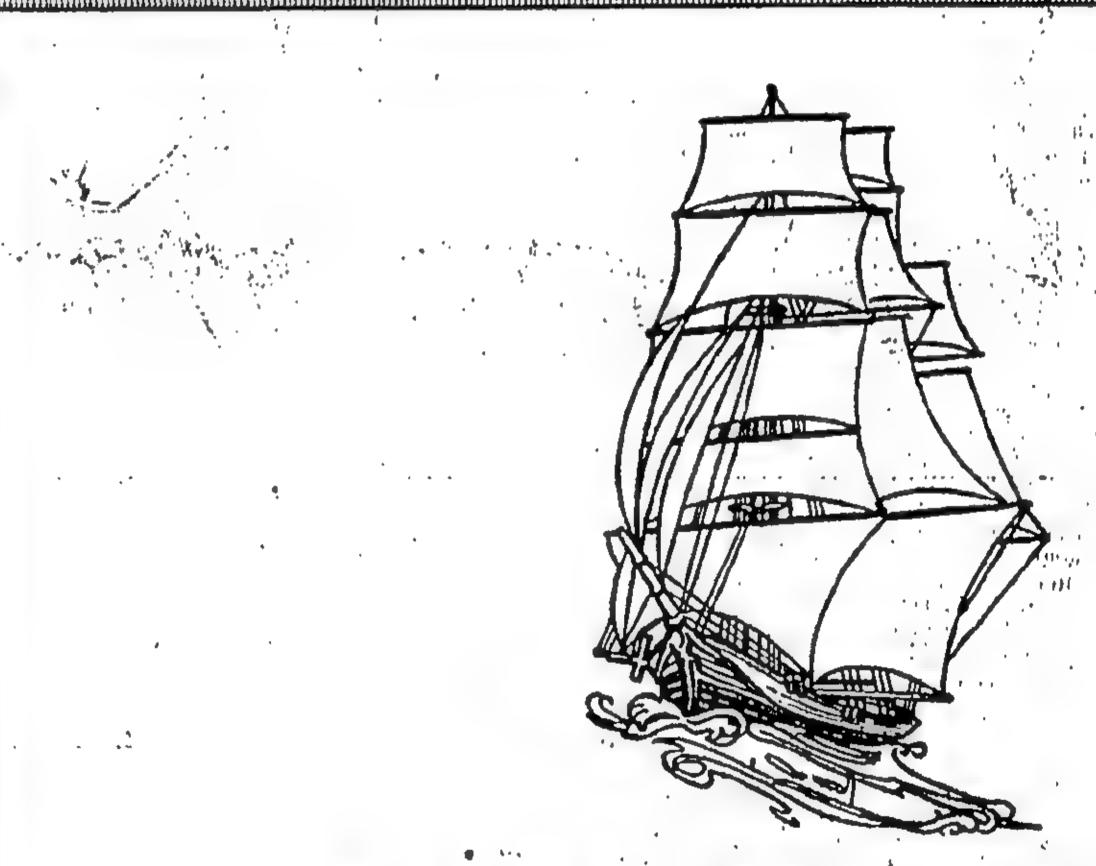


When Time Counts .Use The Clippers,

WHEN DOESN'T TIME COUNT ? THOSE PRICELESS DAYS ON LEAVE - SPEND MORE OF THEM AT HOME. THOSE LONG DELAYS IN LETTERS AND PARCELS SENT AND RECEIVED - ELIMINATE THEM. CLIPPER PASSENGER, AIRMAIL AND AIR EXPRESS SERVICES FROM HONG KONG TO 53 COUNTRIES AND COLONIES ARE FROM 3 TO 30 TIMES FASTER.

It Pays To Fly.

CHINA NATIONAL AVIATION CORPORATION GENERAL TRAFFIC REPAIN AMERICAN ATRWAYS SYSTEM AGENTS FOR



QUALITY PLUS

STOCKS OF CLIPPER CIGARETTES ARE ON THE MARKET

We believe that you cannot find their equal in quality near the price.

こっこうしつしつしつしつしつしつ

CLIPPER

CIGARETTES

PLAIN OR CORK-TIPPED

cents for 10

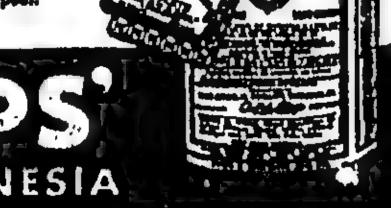


GRIPE

When baby suffers from colic or griping, avoid harsh, harmful laxatives. Give him gentle safe. Phillips' Milk of Magnesia. A mild, but effective laxative, Phillips' neutralizes stomach acids, stimulates digestion, aids elimination. It's absolutely safe for baby's delicate organs.

"PHILLIPS" MILK OF MAGNESIA TABLETS -Just the thing when children's stomachs are epoch. Children like their peppermint flavor.

MILK OF MAGNESIA



THE PHILLIPS THE LOF MARKE

Fall Of Paris: Pollution Of A Great City

London, Yesterday. THE BRITISH PRESS this morning does not attempt to minimise the loss of Paris but the general view is that the war is not by any means over yet and the determination of the Allies to fight to a finish is expressed.

"Paris has opened the gates to the invader," writes "The Times." "One of the great lamps of civilisation has been darkened, though it shall never be quenched."

The newspaper continues that the pollution of the great city will strike grief to the hearts of men all over the world who care for beauty, truth and honour and for liberty, by which alone these gracious things are made attainable to

the beginning of the last war, "We

To-day, the great lamp of civili-

thought in many of our minds as

meant to the world through the cen-

broke the silence of her streets. And

The sufferings, the terrific, un-

Horror

"The Daily Telegraph": "No one

who loves freedom, whatever his

country; no one who cares for the

things of the mind and spirit can

think without horror of the legions

of Nazidom marching into that ca-

time the fall of Paris has had the

effect here of comenting even firm-

er the feelings of friendship for the

the determination to render all as-

Islatance to them that lies within our

power even stronger.-British Wire-

AUSTRALIAN

EFFORT

The Australian Director-General

of Information, Sir Keith Murdoch,

ing raw materials and manufactures

They were to spend. £50,000,000

on munitions "as we cannot depend

ammunition and also provide for the

SPANISH SHIP

SUNK BY SUBMARINE

which is given as Margaretta, was

A fishingboot rescued 19 sur-

AMERICA'S FINEST

WHISKIES

OLD SCHENLEY

RYE and BOURBON

Madrid, Yesterday.

rest of the Empire."-Reuter.

Canberra, Yesterday.

pitnl of civilisation." At the same

Nevertheless it is only the husk | ""The lights are going out all over of Paris that has passed into Nazi Europe," said Sir Edward Grey at

German propaganda has announced shall not see them lit again in our that French resistance has collapsed lifetime. from the Maginot Line to the sea. There is no reason to believe any- sation has gone out. That was the thing of the kind has happened.

The Allied forces retired before we went about London's dim streets the weight of numbers and metal, and thought of Paris and all that it fighting every yard of the way until the outskirts of Paris were liuries. And what horrible footsteps

The line was still unbroken and what voices will be heard in her it is clear the capital might have been | halls to-morrow. It has been a day of defended street by street with the sadness and anger and of new detergame tenacity that marked the de- | mination here. Sensive action of the past week.

The consequence to the fabric of ceasing struggle of French manhood the city may be imagined and Gen- seemed very near. So truly as the eral Weygand decided there was no lights went up again all over Europe, strategien) object to be achieved La Ville Lumiere will again shine which would commensurate the de- lits light on the world." vastation involved.

Not Catastrophic

The "News Chronicle" states all disoughts are with the French. Their coloved capital is ringing to the -cound of iron-shod Nazi boots but the loss of Paris is not catastrophic.

The French capital is vulnerably reflaced in the north-east corner of France. The vast bulk of France is attill unconquered but it would be foolish to blind our eyes to the people of France and of making moral effect of its fall on both combatants.

- Strategically, however, the Nazl smash at the "hinge" where the flexirole French line joins the Maginot Line, is more serious.

Everything turns now on the ability of the wartorn heroes of France still to contain the enemy. Whether they can do that or not depends on Britain and America.

What Of America?

Britain is now doing all she can. What of America?

In all material ways America is doing what she can but most of the material cannot affect the issue within the next few days. on Britain and must make our own

A deciaration of war by America now would inject the impulse of tounding hope into Frenchmen's hearts. The effect on the Nazis would be correspondingly depress-

In this momentous crisis America may have it in her power to tide civilisation over its darkest hour by a strong, dramatic act.-Reuter.

Similar Veln

In similar vein writes the "Manchester Guardian."



Gort, Commander-In-Chief of the BiE.F., visiting the War Office on his return from France, greated by one of his old comrades D'arcy who is the commissionaire at the War Office. (Air Mail. Copyright.)

NEAR EAST

London, Yesterday. R.A.F. Headquarters at Cairo announce: "Activity by the R.A.F. continued

throughout yesterday. "Various reconnaissance flights were successfully undertaken and

valuable information obtained. "During one of these flights over in the town. Eastern Libya, bombing planes dropped a number of bombs on Caturza and extensive damage was done to

two defence posts. "In Italian East Africa, Assab was raided by Blenheim bombers and direct hits obtained on, machines which were seen to be aftre.' Considerable damage was done to hangars, lorries and other materials.

"There was some slight Italian retaliation yesterday. Aden had three raids, but on each occasion British fighters went up and drove the Italian machines away.

A three-engined Italian bomber's crew was rescued and taken prisoner. Another unidentified enemy machine was so badly damaged, it is unlikely that it returned to its base".—British Wireless

declared to-day that 150,000 work-ers would be employed in produc-

An Italian resident's house was entered and ransacked by six robbers, armed with daggers, shortly after 6 p.m. yesterday.

Reports state that the robbers gained entrance to the residence of Mr. and Mrs. Conella on the first floor of No. 3, Dragon Terrace, Bay A Spanish ship, the name of View.

They threatened the immates with attacked by a submarine 450 miles daggers and after ransacking the off Cape Finisterre, it is announced place escaped with some \$2,000 in jewellery and money.

No arrests had been effected last

REARGUARD ACTION

Final Stages Of Withdrawal From Paris

Shallow Dug-Outs Defend The Cross-Roads

(SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD")

SOMEWHERE IN FRANCE, YESTERDAY. UPON ABANDONING PARIS THE FRENCH FORCES FOUGHT A VIOLENT REARGUARD ACTION, FIGHTING OFF GERMAN ATTEMPTS TO HARRY THE WITHDRAWAL WITH SWIFT TANK THRUSTS AND BOMBING ATTACKS.

anti-tank guns and the famous 75's.

PIONEER

GALLANTRY

and shovel and with rifle, too.

London, Yesterday.

Often under very heavy fire,

they carried on the work, some-

times unloading ammunition,

sometimes using it and rounding

They played a prominent part in

the defence of Boulogne, where 400

worked speedlly unloading food and

ammunition from ships for the troops

Became Riflemen

raids made this impossible, 50 of

on their own a road in the German

holding an important bridge-head.

Another 250 went to help those

After making a general nuisance

of themselves to the enemy, these

troops were among the last British

Boulogue, / Although with their num-

FALLING

bers reduced, they came home as

Maginot Line.

west of Paris.

On the eastern front the French

troops are holding key positions at |

Montmedy, commanding the flank of the Moginot Line, but the enmy

is pushing on in the east Champagne

the line the fresh divisions he has in

reserve, the abandonment of the

Montmedy positions would become

inevitable, thus uncovering the

military spokesman emphasized

is essential that international opin-

ion realises at once the full mean-

France is fighting not only for

herself but for all the Democracles

and for all men to whom freedom

Reserves Exhausted

compelled to throw into the buttle

all available divisions and the French

reserves are practically exhausted.

til ultimate victory. .

The French Command has been

The outnumbered soldiers are

fighting with magnificent courage

and doone in France is abandon-

ing the firm resolution to fight un-

Planes and tanks are needed

once, the spokesman continued, and

concluded by expressing confidence

in Democratic solidarity and assert-

ing that the hour of resurrection of

ing of M. Reynaud's appeal.

means something. \

Commenting on the situation, the

Maginot Line.

troops to leave the Aghting-zone

up anipers aand parachutists.

CORPS

ing revealed.

line of advance.

unit,-Reuter.

The German advanced mechanised units were counter-attacked with

Heavy machine-guns were hastily placed in shallow dugouts at crossroads; in many cases bar- VENEZUELA ricades sheltering French anti-tank guns were constructed with abandoned farm implements.

These nests frequently checked the arrow-like progress of the speedy German motorcycle detachments, even when supported by armoured

The part played by men of the Pioneer Corps in the **ALIENS** Flanders battle is now be-These men, considered too old to be put into the fighting line, have been doing valiant work with pick FINGER-PRINTS

[SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD"] Washington, Yesterday.

have decided to finger-print ginot Line by threatening them from the rear. all aliens in the United States. The decision is being enforced im-

mediately and finger-prints are being taken of all seamen entering New York, harbour. It is estimated that When artillery fire and bombing the number of these seamen reaches them took up their rifles and held 500,000 a year.

Meanwhile, United States Attorney Cahill has flied a charge against the Moore MacCormick Line which he accuses of having emuggled 18 allons from Brazil. Mr. Cahili stated the Government intends to hold all steamship lines law forbidding the landing of stowaway aliens in the United States .--Havas.

ARMIES,

BACK

EXHAUSTED,

(SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD")

THE EXHAUSTED FRENCH armies, almost en-

The French Government has withdrawn further to

West of Paris, German armoured divisions and in-

fantry strongly outnumber the defence, and

the French positions are becoming more dif-

the south-west to get out of reach of the tenta-

Somewhere in France, Yesterday.

The Germans were frequently compelled to await the arrival of

their medium tanks. The action of the French rearguard units was vigorously assisted by the French and British air

Last night the German advance in Champagne along the Vesle River towards Chalons further increased the Nazi threat on that front and this advance may jeopardise the up-The Federal authorities per western segments of the Mu-

Maginot Line Firm

Meanwhile the Maginot Line itself stood firm last night against the onslaught.

Military observers said the Germans attacked in the mountainous region west of the Saar with a combination of motorised cofumns, tanks and planes, but falled to penetrate the system of fortifications itself, morely capturing several outposts from the rear at a tremendous cost in lives.

The French line remained unbrokresponsible for enforcement of the en and the defenders suffered few casualties owing to the protection afforded by the fortifications.—

WASHINGTON WITH 2,000 **AMERICANS**

THE AMERICAN LINER WASH. INGTON SAILED FROM GALWAY FOR THE UNITED STATES THIS MORNING WITH 2,000, INCLUDING CREW, ON BOARD.

the vessel leaving only two minutes after all luggage had been brought on board and when the tender was only ment, are falling back before the Nazi tide

purser a number of firearms taken that now threatens to flank the whole of the from passengers who had British

cles which the Germans are throwing east and Bucharest, Yesterday. For the purpose of guaranteeing payment for Rumanian exports under the existing clearing agreement, Germany is understood to have deposited gold valued at one milliard lei with the Rumanian National Bank. The gold has already recently.—Reuter. arrived by plane,—Reuter.

OVER OF

LONDON, YESTERDAY.

. The liner's departure was hurried, tirely lacking in reserves of men and equip- 50 feet away.

A police inspector handed to the licenses.—Reuter.

GERMANY DELIVERS GOLD TO RUMANIA

ficult to hold every minute. RESISTANCE sector, and should Hitler throw into the line the fresh divisions he has in

(SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD")

Paris, Yesterday.

FRENCH SOLDIERS are dying in their hundreds in trying to stop the advancing Nazi hordes, frequently. battering impotently but furiously at the tanks with their bare fists, an official French spokesmen told press correspondents yesterday.

The French are now "a thin red line," with no reserves and with all available material flung into the fray; there is no more.

NEW YORK, YESTERDAY. THE MARITIME COMMISSION ANNOUNCES IT IS REOPENING THE INVESTIGATION INTO THE ed out, had agreed to discontinue RATES AND PRACTICES FREIGHTERS . ENGAGED which M. Reynaud spoke is coming. THE UNITED STATES.

Japanese freighters, officials point- ly,-Havas.

Emphasising the urgent need for cles. American help, the spokesmen

next week if democracy is to survive in Europe. Something must be done!"--Havas.

practices, considered discriminatory against American companies but new

ENGLAND'S 28'S CALLED

London, Yesterday, Men of 28 are registering all over the country to-day for military service; it is expected that 280,000 will sign.

The men form the first class to be called up under the second Royal Proclamation. Man of 29 will register next Baturday.—Reuter.

London, Yesterday.

On the instructions of the President of the Republic, the Ministry for Foreign Affairs for Venezuela, has sent to all Venezuelen Embassies and Legations accredited to the nations of America the following cable:

"In this moment, when people are fleeing from cities ruined by war and suffering untold misery, it is America's inescapable duly to lend

"This humanitarian object can be achieved by coordinating the Red Cross services of the various nations into one organisation to render immediate help to children, women and men who are the victims of war. "Please consult the Government to

which you are accredited to see if they would be prepared to support any action taken with this purpose." Favourable replies from many of the Governments consulted have been received.—British Wireless.

WIDE POWERS FOR GOVERNOR

Batavia, Yesterday. The People's Council today granted the Governor-General wide powers.

The Governor-General paid a tribute to the brave resistance of the Allies and also praised the calm of the native population of the Netherlands East Indies.

The Council voted new taxes totalling £6,000,000; it was stated that the stability of the N.E.I. was ensured by the general financial outlook.

The Governor-General declared the N.E.I. would give all material aid to the Allies without infringing

supplies to the United States and "We are confident in the Ailled victory," he declared.

The meeting was attended by the representatives of Great Britain, France and other nations but there was no representative of Italy, against whose consul-general a public demonstration was staged

U.S. RUBBER SITUATION

WASHINGTON, YESTERDAY. AFTER THE SECRET SESSION OF THE MILITARY COMMITTEE TO-DAY SENATOR DOWNEY RE-PORTED THE UNITED STATES HAD ON HAND ENOUGH RUBBER TO LAST ONLY 10 MONTHS UN-DER STRINGENT WARTIME RA-TIONING IF CRUDE SUPPLIES ARE CUT OFF.

He added he understood that Mr. Edward Stattinius and the Federal Loun Administrator, Mr. Jasse Jones, are seeking to work out the purchase of 120,000 tons of rubber, to be stored against possible emergen-

Mr. Stattinius recently resigned the chairmanship, of the United States Steel Corporation to serve on President Roosevelt's National Defence Committee.—Reuter.

MASS TRANSFER OF CHILDREN

London, Yesterday. Sixty thousand children have left TRADE BETWEEN JAPAN AND evidence of the continuance of such London and other control for the practices was again obtained recent- west of England and many others will follow, - Reuter.

CALDBECK, MACGREGOR & CO., LTD.

Sole Agents:

Wounded France Turns To Other Democracies

(SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD") SOMEWHERE IN FRANCE, YESTERDAY.

IN A MOVING BROADCAST MESSAGE TO THE FRENCH PEOPLE, THE PREMIER, M. PAUL REYNAUD, AFTER PROCLAIMING THE HEROISM OF THE FRENCH SOLDIERS AND OFFICERS, EXCLAIMED: "THE SOUL OF FRANCE IS UNCONQUERED.



Paris, Yesterday. Commenting on the military situation in France, a French official spokesman says that all movements of the French Army have been carried out in good order.

The tactice adopted corresponded with diplomatic action taken on Thursday night, particularly with the appeal made to United States by M. Reynaud.

great help to Allied morale.—Reuter. his people.

"Our race will not allow itself to be beaten by the invasion. The soil on which we live and have lived for so many centuries has always conquered.

"The French Army is the advance guard of all De-mocratic armies. It has sacrificed itself but in losing this battle it has dealt frightful blows to the common enemy.

"Wounded France now has the right to turn townrd the other Demorrncies and say to them, 'We have claim on you.'

"We know Amercians are idealists. Will they hesitate much longer to declare themselves against Nazi Germany?

"Each time I have asked President He praised the courage of the Bri- Roosevelt to increase all forms of aid tish troops south of the Seine and permitted by American law, he did said that the reinforcements were a so generously and was approved by

London, Yesterday.

of the life of France. "The battle only has sense from now on if we can see growing hope of a common victory."

a question of that. It is a question

After asserting that the power of the Democracles remains immense and that the day will come when all this power will be thrown into the scale. M. Reynaud added:

Will Have To Suffer

"We decided that France should keep a free Government and therefore we left Paris. This was necessary in order to prevent Hitler from abolishing the legal Government and declaring to the world that France no longer had anything but a puppet government like those which he has tried to set up in other places."

M. Reynaud concluded: "Whatever may happen in the future, the French

people will have to suffer. "May they be worthy of their nation's history. May they become fraternal, may they fight with all their forces for the wounded fatherland till the day of resurrection comes."--Havas.

BRITISH TROOPS OFF TO FRANCE

London, Yesterday. Ever since the B.E.F. was evacuated from Dunkirk, members of the new B.E.F., together with their supplies and equipment, have been arriving at a British port

France. From dawn till dusk, trains have been arriving and men with guns of every type, armoured vehicles, supply and transport vehicles, and equipment of all kinds, have been sent across the Channel at the night in ships gathered from half the ports

in Britain. Since the troops arrived back from France, much valuable training has been put in and correspondents who have been witnessing their departure, expressed the highest opinion of their appearance and of the material with which they are equipped. -British Wireless.

HITLER'S MEMORIES

Washington, Yesterday. When asked to comment on a statement attributed to Hitler that it was "grotesque" to fear that the United States might be invaded, President Roosevelt, at his press conference on Friday, said just four

"It brings up recollections." The President authorised newsmen to quote him directly on this state-

He added: "My remark could be enlarged with dates and names of nations going back over quite a period of years."---Havas.

MR. GREW'S PROTEST TO:JAPAN

[SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD"] Washington, Yesterday. The Secretary of State, Mr. Cordell Hull, told the press that the protest lodged by the U.S. Ambassador to Japan, Mr. Joseph Grew, against the Chungking bombings, was in accordance with permanent instructions.—Havas.

TRINIDAD'S GIFT

London, Yesterday. The British Government has grate-£300,000 towards the cost of the war from Government of Trinidad and Tobago.-Reuter.

Somewhere in France, Yesterday.

When the Germans entered Paris they found a deserted city, only skeleton staffs in public utilities and policemen remaining in the city, which is not damaged.

The bridges were not blown up by the retreating French troops who, after fighting the last action before Paris, withdrew east and west of the capital and effected a junction south of Paris.

During the whole day before the Nazi entry, workers in national defence factories evacuated the city with machine tools and all implements of their industries which are being transferred to the south. As soon as this orderly and impresive evacuation was completed, communications between Paris and the rest of France were interrupted. "To-day, however, it is no longer -Havas.

Silent Town

London, Yesterday. The utmost sympathy is being expressed in all quarters in London for the French nation in the grief it must be feeling at the Accessity to abandon Paris, of which every Frenchman is so justly proud and

Reports state that Paris was a silent town when the Germans marched in. All shops and house windows were shut. No-one but police and civil guards were in streets.

All bridges and buildings had been left intact but the large armament factories in the suburbs had been blown up.

Meanwhile the French Army had fallen back on either side of the city to a line running well to the south.— British Wireless.

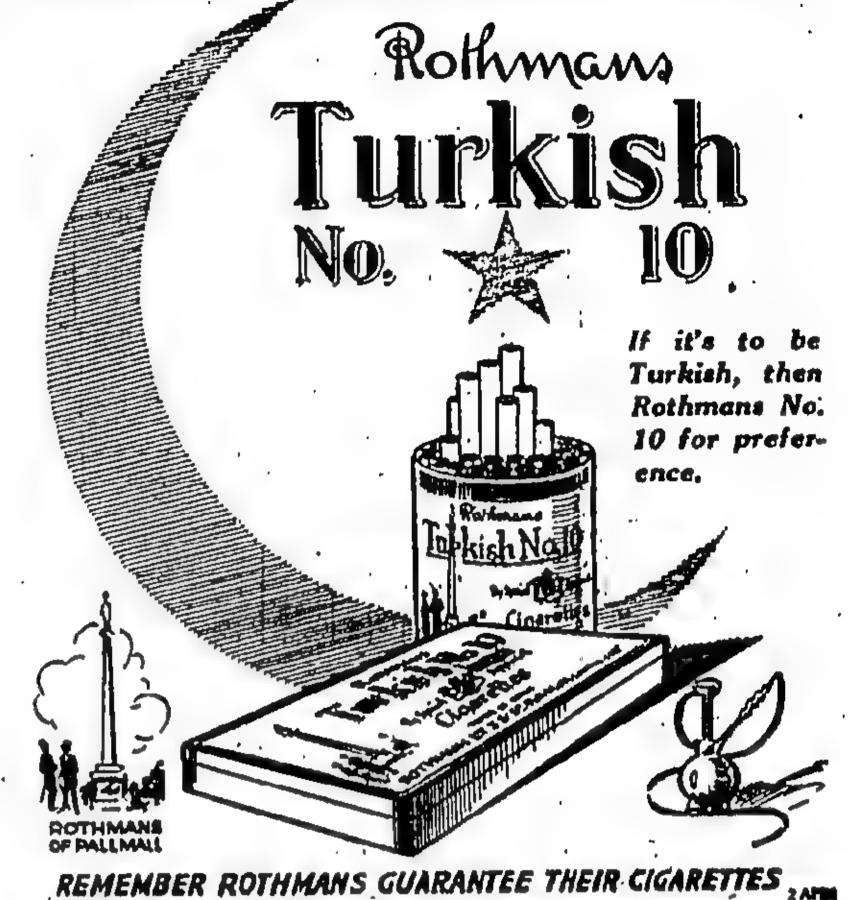
AUSTRALIAN AIR PROGRAMME

[SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD"]

Melbourne, Yesterday. The Australian Premier, Mr. R. G. Menzies, announces an immediate programme for the construction of 800 planes at the cost of £8,000,000.

Recipe for GOOD COOKING BOYRIL to Soups, Stews, Curries and savoury

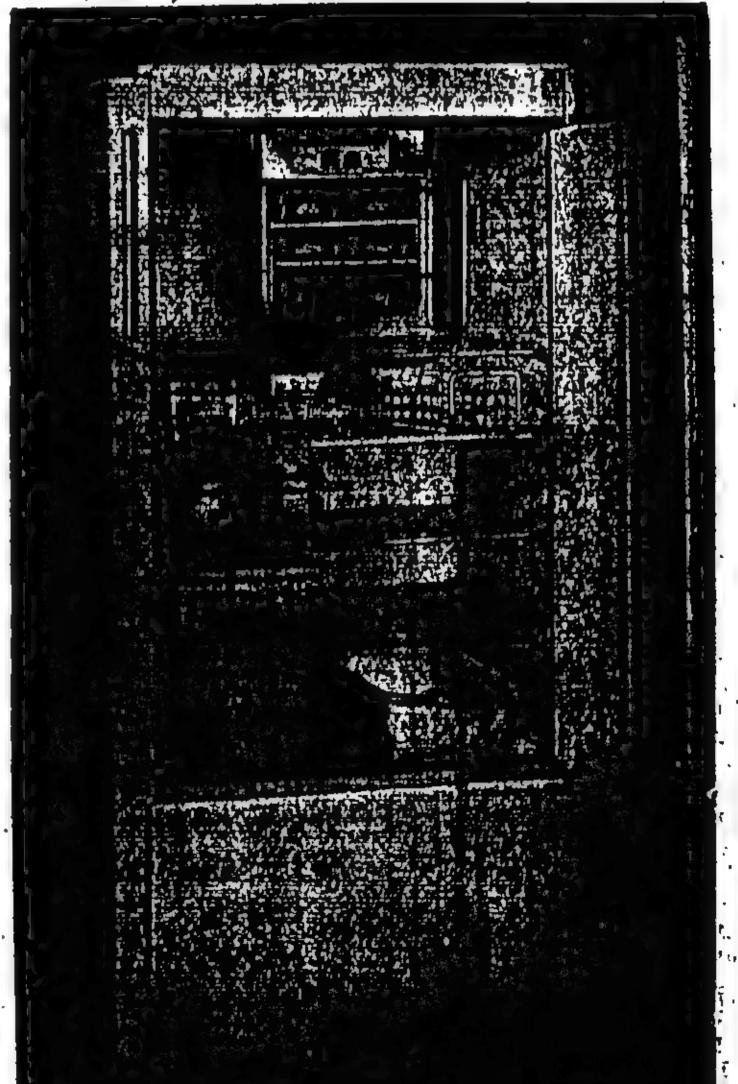
dishes, for flavour and nourishment



Made in London by ROTHMANSOFPALIMALI



THE BRITISH REFRIGERATOR for 1940 ALL THE ESSENTIALS for SAFE FOOD PROTECTION



- Style
- Performance
- Finish
- Value

AND ECONUMY

IMPORTANT ___

Unfavourable Exchange does not affect Coldair prices - it is cheaper to BUY BRITISH - therefore BUY COLDAIR.

MADE IN ENGLAND

(THE GENERAL ELECTRIC CO. LTD. OF ENGLAND)

"一点,我们是我们的自己,我们是我们是一个一点的。""我们是我们的是我们的,我们就可以不是一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一 THE GENERAL ELECTRIC CO OF CHINA LTD.

Commons. The Speaker announced that it had been considered necessary to bring into force special security arrangements for the Palace of Westminster. Photo shows a policeman examining the pass of a Member on his arrival at the House .- (Air Mall, Fox). WANG KEH-MIN'S

Special passes have been issued

to M.P's and all who have re-

gular business in the House of

NEW JOB [SPECIAL TO "BUNDAY HERALD"] Peiping, Yesterday. Wang Keh-min, retired chairman of the North China political counell, has been appointed supreme adviser to the council. Offer of the appointment was made by telegram to Wang, who is now visiting Japan, and it is reported the accepted .-Havas.

MR. EDEN IN NORTH

London, Yesterday. informal visit to the Commands and Germany and Italy.

troops there.-British Wireless.

A FORECAST that the next Hitler move would be a peace offensive was made by Mr. Harold Nicholson, of the British Ministry of Information in a speech yesterday.

days Hitler will assure France and Britain that he has no desire to subjugate their countries but only complete disarmament.

He will say we may keep our Em- triumph for Hitler personally and a pires, apart from such colonies as he | blow to France and her Allies. But desires, but that we must abandon there must come a moment when the our free, democratic institutions, ac- German divisions break down from The Secretary of State for War cept a government nominated from lack of oil and petrol and the troops flew to Yorkshire yesterday and paid Berlin and surrender our fleets to from exhaustion, That may come south of Paris, The

ONE PROPHECY THAT

may well be, he said, that within the next few

The capture of Paris was a great French will entrench themselves until our own men can come to their

But it is not on dry land in Europe that the war will be won, but on sea

Hitler fulfilled his prophecy that and embarking again for he would be in Paris by June 15. He also prophesied that by August 15 England would be on her knees.

That prophecy will not be fulfilled. When he finds autumn becoming winter and the resources of the Dominions and the United States building against him a weight of armament he will be unable to reply to, he will realise that victory is not possible.

He will try to make peace, but it will be a peace no more real than the one he imposed on Czechoslovakia.—Havas.

MR. **BULLITT'S** FATE?

Washington, Yesterday.

The State Department has not been informed whether the U.S. Ambassador in Paris, Mr. William Bullitt, is remaining in Paris and whether he is in German protective custody, Secretary of State Cordell Hull told the press.-Havas.

Against What? [SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD"]

Washington, Yesterday. Asked if he could confirm reports that Mr. William Bullitt, American Ambassador to France, had been taken into protective custody by the Germans when they occupied Paris, President Roosevelt said that he had had no word to that effect.

He asked "against whom and gainst what does Mr. Bullitt require rotection?"--Havas.

[SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD"]

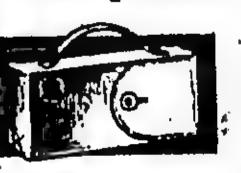
Six Italian freighters have sought

refuge here. The Italian freighter Nalda, puraground on Las Galletas beach, near here, and the crew swam ashore.---

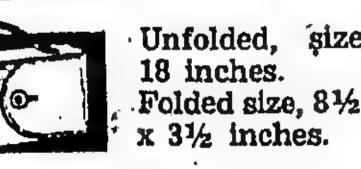
POCKET CHAIR BUILT LIKE A BRIDGE THE MOST **INGENIOUS DIS-**COVERY IN

CONSTRUCTION, ly for camping,

Conveniently placed in pocket or carried in hand bag. Weight of chair, 1 7/8 pounds and tested to hold up any person weighing up to 500 pounds.



Unfolded, size 18 inches. Folded size, 81/2 x 3½ inches.



ON SALE AT

SPORTING GOODS DEPARTMENT



designed especialtouring, hunting, fishing, golfing, sight-seeing, parades, picnicking, week-ends, pleasure trips, in fact, for any person

who wants an opportunity to rest.

Teneriffe; Yesterday.

sued by a French warship, ran fully accepted an offer, of over

THE HONG KONG SUNDAY HERALD

Registered Offices --- 8A Wyndham Street, Hong

Kong. Telephones 20022, 20011

& 33993. Cable Add: Mail, Hong Kong. Subscription rates (local) 3 months H.K. \$1.40°. 6 months H.K. \$2.75

One Year H.K. \$5.50 Subscription rates (Overseas) 3 months H.K. \$5.40 6 months H.K. \$10.75

One Year H.K. \$21.50 subscriptions are strictly prepaid, and all cheques, postal and money orders should be made payable to The Newspaper Enterprise Limited.



PUBLIC AUCTION

ARTICULARS AND CONDITIONS of the Sale by Public Auction to be held on Monday, the 17th day of June, 1940, at 3 p.m., at the Offices of the Public Works Department, by Order of His Excellency the Governor of one Lot of Crown Land at To Kwa Wan, in the Colony of Hong Kong for a term of 75 years, with the option of renewal at a Crown Rent to be fixed by the surveyor of His Majesty the King, for one further term of 75 years.

Intending bidders are advised that immediately after the disposal of the lot the Purchaser (if not the applicant) will be required to deposit with an authorised officer who will be present at the sale, the sum of two hundred dollars, (\$200) in cash. This sum will be refunded on payment of the Purchase price.

BARTICHI ARR OF THE LOT

PARTICULARS OF THE LOT									
f Sele	try No.	Locality	1	Boundary g Measurements				Annual Rental	Upset Price
No. of Sale	Registry	Ž	N.	5.	E,	w.	Contents Square	Aucus	D
1	Kowfoon Inland Lot No 4279	Adjoining Kowloon Inland Lot No III4. Ha Heing Road, To Kwa Wan.	n.	As	per pla		About 3,720	204	\$2,730



PUBLIC AUCTION

for one further term of 75 years. Intending bidders are advised that immediately after the disposal of the lot the Purchaser (if not the applicant) will be required to deposit with an authorised officer who will be present at the sale, the sum of two hundred dollars, (\$200) in cash. This sum will be refunded on payment of

the Purchase price. PARTICULARS OF THE LOT

No. of Sale	Registry No.	Locality		o u n			Contents in Square feet	Anmal Rental	Upset Price
No. o	Regi	3	N.	₽,	E.	w.	88	Amma	NA NA
**	Rural Building Lot No. 438.	Adjoining Garden Lot No 22 South Bay Road.	ri.	ft.	ft. per plan	ft.	About 10,000	FII\$ ·	\$2,500



ADVERTISEMENTS



PUBLIC AUCTION

ARTICULARS AND CONDITIONS of the Sale by Public Auction to be held on Monday, the 17th day of June, 1940, at 3 p.m., at the Offices of the Public Works Department, by Order of His Excellency the Governor of one Lot of Crown Land at Cheung Sha Wan, in the Colony of Hong Kong for a term of 75 years, commencing from 1st May, 1898,

with the option of renewal at a Crown Rent to be fixed by the Surveyor of His Majesty the King, for one further term of 24 years less the last three days thereof. Intending bidders are advised that

immediately after the disposal of the lot the Purchaser (if not the applicant) will be required to deposit with an authorised officer who will be present at the sale, the sum of two hundred dollars, (\$200) in cash. This sum will be refunded on payment of

•	Purchase	price.				
	PARTICUL	AR8	OF.	THE	LOT	

	PARTICULARS OF THE						PARTICULARS OF THE LOT					
No. of Sale	Registry No.	Locality	ı	oun leasu s.		*	Contents in Square feet	1 112	Upset Price	Terms: Cash on Delivery. LAMMERT BROS Auctio		
3	New Kowloon Inland Lot No. 2799.	Fat Street, Char	ft.	ft. As sule	_	ft.	About 4,750	\$5\$	\$2,856	USEL CARS		



PUBLIC AUCTION

ARTICULARS AND CONDITIONS of the Sale by Public Auction to be held on Monday, the 17th day of June, 1940, at 3 p.m., at the Offices of the Public Works Department, by Order of His Excellency the Governor of one Lot of Crown Land at Cheung Sha Wan, in the Colony of Hong Kong for a term of 75 years, commencing from 1st July, 1898, with the option of renewal at a Crown Rent to be fixed by the Surveyor of His Majesty the King, for one further term of 24 years less the last three days thereof.

Intending bidders are advised that immediately after the disposal of the lot the Purchaser (if not the applicant) will be required to deposit with an authorised officer who will be present at the sale, the sum of two hundred dollars, (\$200) in eash. This sum will be refunded on payment of the Purchase price.

PARTICULARS OF THE LOT

PUBLIC AUCTION ARTICULARS AND CONDITIONS	of Sale	tr. No.	Locality			n d a		nts to	Rental	Price
of the Sale by Public Auction to be held on Monday, the 17th day	No.	Registry	2	N.	s.	E.	w.	Control No.	Annual	Upset
of June, 1940, at 3 p.m., at the Offices of the Public Works Department, by Order of His Excellency the Governor of one Lot of Crown Land at Repulse Bay, in the Colony of Hong Kong for a term of 75 years, with the option of renewal at a Crown Rent to be fixed by the Surveyor of His Majesty the King, for one further term of 75 years. Intending bidders are advised that immediately after the disposal of the latest the Europeans.	•	New Kowloon Inland Lot No. 2200	Castle Peak Brad, Cheung Sha Wan, Between New Kowloon Inland Lots Nos, 544 & 562.	ft.		ft. Plat	tt.	About 1.030	. 618	\$310



WELL I REMEMBER 50 years ago the first package of Montholatum. It soon replaced the crude. disagreeable salves then

in general use.

since has become the universal remedy for colds. headsches, burns, and many other allments. Like all good things, there are many fultations, so bewere. Refuse substitutes?

NOTICE

We have pleasure in announcing that we have been appointed Sole Agents for Hong Kong and South China for FRIDEN CALCULATING MACHINE Co., Inc., of San Leandro, California, U.S.A.

DODWELL & COMPANY, LTD., Telephone 20038.

PUBLIC AUCTION

The Undersigned have received in-

MONDAY, the 17th JUNE, 1940 commencing at 2.30 p.m. at No. 10, Humphreys Building, Kowloon.

A QUANTITY OF VALUABLE HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE

One Large Frigidaire. One Small Frigidaire. One Morrison Plano.

A Quantity of Electric Household On View from Sunday, the 16th

ne, 1940. Catalogues will be issued:

LAMMERT BROS., Auctioneers Hong Kong, 16th June, 1940.

USED CARS

For this ananon there is a very fimited choice of used cars in view of the increased prices of new modele.

We are however fortunate to have a handful of very suitable cars covering a fairly wide range at normal prices. We strongly urge all prospective car owners to call early and inspect our stock before prices are raised.

The following are available for immediate delivery:

1937	Humber 1121 Saloon HK	82 ,950
1940	Hillman Minx Saloon	3.750.
1939	Ford '10' Saloon	2,950.
1933	Humber '12' Saloon	1.250
1935	Vauxhall '14' Saloon	1.800.
1932	Humber Snipe Saleen	900.
1931	Austin '7' Saloon	07B.
1935	Chevrolet Sedan	1,750,
	Chevrolet Sedan	

GILMAN'S

USED CAR DEPT.

132 Nathan Rd.,

Kowloon.

& CO.

PHOTO SUPPLIES Specialists in MINIATURE CAMERAS Sole Agents For

Eastman Kodak Professional and Amateur Supplies

26A, Des Voeux Rd., C., Hong Kong. Telephone No. 23459.

End Rheumalism

in you suffer sharp, stabbles pains, if joints are swellen, it shows your blood is poleoned through faulty kidney action. Other symptoms of Ridney Disorders are Borning, Isshing Passages, "Oetting up belone, Backschee, Lumbage, Les Paine, Berveueness, Dizziness, Handachee, Celds, Pully Ankles, Ciroles under Eyes, Lack of Boargy, Appeties, etc. Ordinary medicines can't help snuch—you must kill the germs rulning basith. Cystest ends these troubles by removing the cause. Get Gystes from any Chemist on Guarantee to put you right or money back, Act How! In 14 hours you will feel better and be completely well.

ORDER YOUR SUMMER SUITS MOW

Smartly Cut Perfect fit guaranteed! Moderate, Pricesi

TAILOR MA. Queen's Road, Central -.

\$1.30 (PREPAID) FOR 3

50 CENTS FOR ONE INSERTION.

25 words per insertion. 5 cents per word above 25. Names and addresses must accompany all Advertisements, not necessarily for publication, but in order to facilitate the distribution of replies received to the Advertisement. Names and addresses must be included in all advertisements dealing with money loans. Advertisements will be accepted up to 2 o'clock on the Saturday

PERSONAL

night prior to publication.

FOREIGN GENTLEMAN wishes to be acquainted with educated Chinese lady for

EDUCATED young Chinese lady wishes to exchange language, Mandarin of Cantonese with English lady. Please apply Box No. 684 c/o "The Sunday Herald."

WANTED

WANTED--Professional and amateur singors, exhibitioners, musicians entertainers, for local show. Any nationality. Expenses possibly paid. Apply Box No. 693 c/o "The Sunday Herald."

FOR SALE

FOR SALE-Ford Prefect 1939, Four-door Salson, Mileage 9,000, Condition as new. \$2,800 pr dearest offer, Apply Box No. 691, c/o "The Sunday Herald."

navy blue uniform, 3 pieces, and cap. All "The Sunday Herald." in good condition, and of good material,

SINGER SEWING MACHINES: \$35, Re- glish and correspondence, Indexing and built Remington, office model, \$55. Canoss filing, mercantile law and elementary \$25. Automobile Pans \$20, Topses. Movie Screen (darkness unnecessary), Oilskin Raincoate. Wrist watches, "Bluebell," 218, Nathan.

DON'T MISS THIS OPPORTUNITY! Closing Sale (2 weeks only) commencing 15th June. Straw hats from \$1.00, Summer] dresses from \$15.00, Hand-made flowers Apply Box. No. 690 c/o "Tite Sunday from 40 cents. At the Salon Model, 344, Hankow Road, opposite Lammert Bros.,

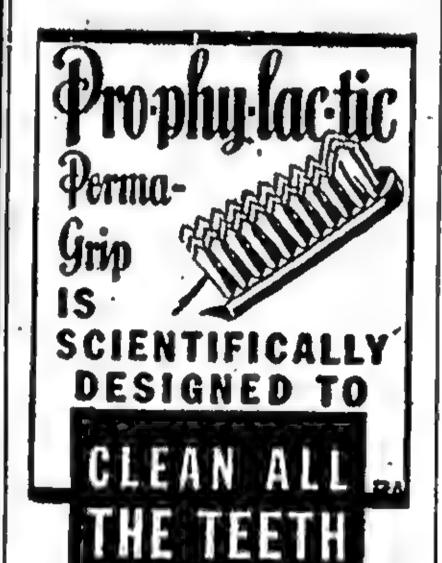
RADIO-1937 "Airline" battery operated console model. Three bands, using nine low-drain tubes. With fresh batteries, Bacrifica for \$00. Apply 194 Lai Chi Kok Road, Kowloon.

NEW CONSIGNMENT SUMMER SWEETS assortment home made biscuits, sell loose Wrigley's Chewing Gum takes place smoking, refreshing appetite. British American Candy Store, 15 Pottinger Street.

TO LET

MARDLE HALL-103, Austin Road, Kowloon. Beautiful rooms, suites with verande, private bathrooms, garden. Special rate for military and navy. Apply pro prietress. Phone 50233.

ATTRACTIVE EUROPEAN FLAT 5 large come two hathrooms. One Study with roof garden, big vetandah, garage, refrigerator, hut water, No. 14, Gramplan Road. Available July, 15th Apply Ground



MAGAZINES FOR HIRE

READ 10 up-to-date magazines (\$1,50 monthly). Choose your favourits. Apply structions to sell by Public Auction friendship. Please reply Box No. 681 c/o the Happy Magazine Service for list of magazines. Note new address -- 50, Yam Chow Street Street Street Street Chow Street, Shumshulpo.

> READERS LIBRARY stocks famous novels, non-fiction, political books, up-to-date magazines for lending and sale, pay small monthly subscription, why not enjoy. King's Building, 3rd floor.

MATSHEDS

CONCRETE SHED: Eleventh mile-post. Front-view, Cool, Beautiful protected surroundings. Mondays, Wednesdays, Fridays \$25, Tuesdays, Thursdays, Saturdays \$30. Daily excepting Sundays \$50, "Diusbell", 218, Nathan,

TUITION GIVEN

FRENCH LESSONS (correspondences, " Grammar, conversation, composition) at FOR SALE-by private treaty, complete pupil's residence. Apply Box No. 692 c/o

Apply Box No. 694 c/o "The Sun/ ty NEW SHORTHAND & SECRETARIAL day and evening statees will open July 3 Other subjects include book-keeping, Eneconomics. Registration; July 2. School of Accountancy and Commerce. 1. Middle Road, Kowloon. Telephone: 50855.

> INTELLIGENT well-educated young Chinese girl with knowledge of several dialects, former experience, wishes to give private lessons in English. Cantonese. Herald".

SUMMER CLASSES, Book-keeping and Typewriting, commence on 17th June and 1st July, Lessons given by Experte, Apply Chun-Shing Institute of Commerce (founded 1929), 2, Glenealy,

PHYSICAL-CULTURE, Boxing, Jul-Jitsu, special terms for servicemen. 'Also curative exercises for obseity, round shoulders, other physical deformation. Consults Stanley, No. 3 Ningpo Street, 3rd Floor,

HONG KONG LANGUAGE SCHOOL teaches Cantonese and Mandarin. Easy, interesting, inexpensive teacons. Trained teachers. Apply Diana House. Tel. 33663.

WANTED KNOWN

WE OFFER HIGHEST PRICES for any amount of gold articles, dust, diamonds, Jewele, etc. Apply Eurasia Gold Refining Co., China Building, 9th floor, Tel. 30727. No holidays.

FOR VISITING CARDS neatly and prompt ly printed—The Newspaper Enters rise Ltd. No. 3A, Wyndham Street, Telephonee 20011

FINE PORTRAITURE

Satisfactory & Prompt Service Guaranteed

Phone For An Appointment

MAYFAIR STUDIO

(Hong Kong Branch) Tel. 27444. श, Queen's Road, Central, (Opposite The Chase Bank)

Head Office: Tel. 50350, 3, Salgon Btreet, Kowloon,



In the

HONG KONG HOTEL

With Nick Korin & His Swing Band

NIGHTLY 9 P.M. TILL 1 A.M.

SUNDAYS 5 TILL 7.

THE HONGKONG & SHANGHAI HOTELS, LTD.

MODERAPHI

KING'S STUDIO wedding groups speciality.

AVAILABLE FOR PRIVATE USE.

TEL. 28755

THE RULES OF HEALTH are few and simple Excuse me luner Cleanliness Inner Cleanliness should be the first rule! For until the system is FERVESCE purified regularly there can be no true physical fitness. So turn to Andrews Liver Salt for deep-down Inner Clean-

Immediately you drink your bubbling glass of Andrews it cleans the tongue and mouth. Next, it settles the stomach and corrects acidity-only in this way can the breath be sweet. Andrews wakes up the liver, checks any tendency to billousness, and finally -to make your Inner Cleanliness

complete—it gently and efficiently clears the bowels. Andrews is the delicious inner-cleansing health drink, the natural corrective of constipation. Take it regularly—the same dose is always effective. Remember, only Andrews has the right ingredients in the right proportions to give you complete Inner Cleanliness and the buoyant health that follows. Observe, then, this foremost rule of health-Andrews for Inner Clean-

liness. Get your own tin of Andrews to-day, In Two Sizes:

Handy Size (4 oz.) & Large Size (double quantity) Sole Agenta: Banker & Co., Ltd., 37 Des Voeux Rd., C. For Inner Cleanliness be regular with your

LIVER SALT

"I have gone through all the agonies of indigestion, flatulence, etc. Two months ago, I commenced) taking Andrews, with the tesuit that all my trouble, have vanished. I eat wit at I like without any ine onvenience to my stomat h or bowels."-G. W.

SALT

The Ideal Tonic Laxative BUY BRITISH!

50 CENTS

(HALF PRICE!)

A Limited Supply of the

HONG KONG DOLLAR DIRECTORY

1940

is now being sold at

The Newspaper Enterprise, Ltd. 3A, Wyndham Street.

> (HALF PRICE!)

50 CENTS

A.T.S. VOLUNTEERS COME FORWARD

A considerable number of Chinese volunteers for the Auxillary Transport Service, entry for which was started last week, have been registered.

The exact number is not available, but according to Traffic Inspector 8. C. Saunders, the number is expected to reach the 1,000 mark during this

SUDDEN DEATH OF MR. J.C. BROWN

Sporting circles in Kowloon received a severe shock last night when they learned of the death, rather suddenly, as the result, it is believed of bronchial pneumonia, of Mr. J. C. Brown, of Kowloon Docks.

Mr. Brown had been with the Hong Kong and Whampon Dock Company as a boiler-maker for over 21 years, and was widely known and esteemed.

He was an outstanding bowler and was keenly interested in soccer, and was a member of the K.B.G.C. and the Kowlcon Football Club, as well as of the Kowloon Dock Recreation Club.

The, deepest sympathy will be felt with the widow, and his two daughters, Mrs. A. L. G. Eastman and Mrs

The funeral has been arranged to take place this afternoon, passing the Monument at 5 p.m.

CAMP FOR JUVENILE OFFENDERS

Pat Heung refugee camp, near Kam Tin Village, has now been set as yet been evolved. nside for use as a place of detention for juveniles under the Juvenile Of- | post men was under active considerafenders Ordinance.

SENNET FRERES MURDER CASE

ACCUSED'S STORY

OF DURESS

THE CASE IN WHICH Li Hung-fui, alias Joseph Li, 20,

was charged with the murder of Mr. Jean Dubois in

tral Magistracy before Mr. R. Edwards yesterday

MORE INTENSIVE TRAINING PROGRAMME FOR H.K.V.D.C.

Reports Of Plans For Day's Full Training Each Week SLUMS

No Final Scheme Yet Drawn Up

(SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD")

PLANS FOR MORE intensive training of the Hong Kong Volunteer Corps and special training for the key-men are now the subject of intensive study by Volunteer Headquarters, but as yet no definite and final scheme has been drawn up, the "Sunday Herald" learns.

Interviewed by the "Sunday Herald", Lieutenant-Colonel H. B. Rose, M.C., Commandant of the Corps, said that one of the main problems to be solved was how much extra time the Volunteers could give to such extra training.

plans call for each volunteer to undergo one full day's training (from 9 ment on the subject. a.m., to 5 p.m.) each week, Lleutenant-Colonel Rose said that he was unable to make any definite statement on plans and schemes until details had been more closely worked

He intimated that all parties concerned were being consulted with a view to finding the best work: ing arrangement.

But for the moment, nothing more could be said other than that plans for more intensive training of the Volunteer Corps were being actively

No Plan Yet

men would be given intensive training with the rifle and machine-gun. Lieutenant-Colonel Rose said that, as in the case of the regular Volun-

He said that the training of keyl tion, but that there were many de-

Asked if it was true that present tails yet to be worked out and he was as yet unable to make any state-

Compulsory Service Ordinance Changes

An Ordinance to amend the Compulsory Service Ordinance published in the "Gazette" in draft yesterday, provides that the H.K.D.R. shall be divided into groups, to which the members shall be respectively assigned by the tribunal, namely-

(a) a combatant group; (b) a key-posts group consisting of persons who, in the event of any emergency contemplated by the Compulsory Service Tribunal, will be primarily required, in the opinion of the tribunal, to continue in the Asked if it were true that key-post work in which they are normally en-

(c) a general group for essential services consisting of persons who, in the event of any emergency conteers, no plan as detailed as that had templated by the Compulsory Service tribunat will be primarily required, in the opinion of the tribunal, to perform essential services which are not those in which they are normally

Provided that, subject to the provisions of section 8 as to appeals, the Computsory Service tribunal may at any time revoke or vary an assignment of a person to a particular group and may assign him to another group:

Provided also that no person who has attained the age of forty-six years, or who expresses a conscientious objection to the undertaking of combatant service, shall without his consent be assigned to the com-

Sennet Freres on May 2, was continued at the Cenbatant group: Provided further that any male British subject of whatever age may Mr. J. Reynolds, Crown Counsel, Pedder Street near the Hong Kong at any time, with the consent of the On arrival at the Sennet Freres, he enrol himself in the key-posts group

Removing Misapprehension

It is explained that in its existing form the sub-section, provides for Defendant was also lying on the (a) a combatant group (sub-divided three jewellery cases each contain- in which they are normally engaged LIN STREET, / GROUND FLOOR, tial services.

The definition attached to the key- GISTRACY YESTERDAY. tial services has caused some misapprehension in the minds of the tribunal, employers, employees and the general public.

In the proposed substituted action a definition is attached to each of those two groups which should go far to remove that misapprehension. O'Donovan, he charged defendant in Under it the key-posts group will consist of persons who in the event of an emergency contemplated by the tribunal will be primarily required, in the opinion of the tribunal, to continue in the work in which Defendant told the Court that a they are normally engaged; whilst man named Wong Yat in Shanghal, the essential services group will conoffered him employment in Macao. sist of persons who in the event of an He agreed and went to Halphong emergency contemplated by the trithe opinion of the tribunal, to per-On arrival in the Colony, Wong form essential services which are

In the revised sub-section the The Director, Air Raid Precautions, stay in Hong Kong. After four days, three provisos have been re-arrang-

Essential Services, Too

Provision for the training of memto rob, but he had no passage money. bers of the Essential Services group He was forced by Wong to rob Sen- in the use of fire-arms was made net Freres. Wong went with him to yesterday in an amendment to the the robbery, but stood guard outside Compulsory Service regulations,

> The amendment reads: In particular and without prejugoing provisions the Organizer may

such assignment arise.

THIS IS ENGLAND: BUNDAY WORK AT THE ARSENAL:-Mr. Herbert Morrison, Minister of Supply, has instructed all the Royal Ordnance factories and contractors whose works are engaged upon urgent Ministry of Supply contracts, to work seven days a week until further notice. This picture was taken on a Sunday when instead of the usual Sunday joint—these men enjoyed their dinner

TORPEDO LOST AT **EXERCISES**

amongst the shells. (Air Mail.

Copyright).

A torpado was lost during exercises by H...M. ships on Monday and a reward is being offered by the naval authorities for its recovery.

The position given is 0.083 degrees, 7.25 miles from Wagian leland.

9,000 TINS OF CANNED FIBH, OY WORTH AT THE KOWLOON MA-

Health-Inspector G. Sheriff said that a visit by Sanitary Department officers to the premises where the food was being canned revealed that it was not fit for human consumption. Bacteria spore was found in tins of facilities. canned Ash.

Himsworth remarked that he could ed to think what would have happened to the people who would have

A fine of \$100 was imposed.

mostly boys, range from four to nine years, the majority being be- YESTERDAY, MISS DOROTHY tween five and six years old. The Hong Kong authorities have been requested by Shanghai to endenyour to locate the children and the photos are exhibited at the Se- BARRACKS. THE REV. FR. H. DE cretariat for Chinese Affairs.

ACCIDENT FINE

Road, was yesterday fined \$25 by wore a tiara of orange blossoms and Mr. Q. A. A. Macfadyen for driving carried a sheaf of lilles. a motor-cycle in a dangerous manner at the junction of Prince Edward Commanding Officer in Hong Kong | Defendant was committed for trial fence Reserve should occasion for and Waterloo Road at 7 p.m. on May man. A reception was held later

H.K. HOLLANDERS VOLUNTEER FOR SERVICE

(SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD")

NETHERLANDERS IN HONG KONG are making every effort to raise funds for relief work in Holland and already a sum of \$7,496 has been subscribed to the Netherlands Relief Fund which was started some 10 days ago in the Colony. Netherlands subjects of Censor. Chinese race are also assisting.

Self-taxation has been instituted by a number of mem- ther term. bers of the Dutch community who have voluntarily fixed a certain levy on their monthly income for the benefit of the Fund, and in this connection, up to yesterday noon, the Netherlands Relief Fund Com- skins, feathers, cassin and gallnuts, mittee received promises which total at least \$1,696 was gazetted yesterday. monthly.

This was disclosed yesterday by Mr. D. G. E. Middleburg, Netherlands Consul-General in Hong Kong, in an interview with the "Sunday Herald". Mr. Middelburg added that collection boxes have been placed on the counters of all the Dutch business

The money will be used for general relief work.

Netherlands subjects of Chinese race, stated Mr. Middelburg, are also raising funds from among their peo-

Referring to volunteers, the Consul stated that the Consulate was registering able-bodied Netherlanders from the 1904 and 1920 classes for service.

After registering, the volunteers are allowed to leave Hong Kong for other places abroad, but they must inform the Consulate so that they may be called up when necessary.

Passage Facilities One volunteer has already procceded to Europe via the Netherlands

East Indies and another will be leaving shortly. Mr. Middelburg added that he has been authorised by his Government grant all volunteers passage

Those willing to contribute to the Netherlands Relief Fund are requested to send their donations to the Netherlands Trading Society or the Netherlands India Com-

mercial Bank. The care of German' interests in the Colony is still in the hands of the Netherlands Consulate, but negotiations are proceeding and German interests will very likely be taken over by another consulate.

Japanese To Take Over

It is understood that arrangements are being made for the Japanese Consulate-General in Hong Kong to take care of both German and Italian interests in the Colony.

AT THE ROSARY CHURCH GERTRUDE GARDNER BECAME THE BRIDE OF L/CPL. GEORGE HENRY SPINKS, OF THE HONG KONG SIGNAL COY., VICTORIA ANGELIS OFFICIATED.

The bride, who is the daughter of Mr. J. C. Gardner, of No. 4, Hillwood Road, Kowloon, was attractively dressed in an ivory satin frock. She

Sigmn. - Weeks gave the bride away, and Sigmn. Lewis was best at Marcel's cufe.

WAR ON COLONY'S

[BPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD"]

Hong Kong's slum clearance project, described as 'our greatest problem' by His Excellency the Governor, Sir Geoffry Northcote, has not been shelved or abandoned, as seems to be generally believed, the "Sunday Herald" understands.

Owing to war circumstances, progress has been slow, but the "Housing Wnr" has definitely started since the return last month from Home Leave of Mr. W. H. Owen, the Colony's town planning expert,

Plans are now under discussion for carrying out survey work in all thickly populated areas. The survey itself, it is understood,

will take some 12 months to com-The Town Planning Ordinance

was passed in 1939.

TEMPERANCE UNION

Under the nuspices of the South China Women's Christian Temperance Union and in aid of its funds, a bazaar was held in the compound of the Kowloon branch of the Chinese Y.M.C.A. at Waterloo Bond yesterday.

The bazaar was well patronised, crowds being attracted there throughout the day.

H.K.N.V.F. APPOINTMENTS

The following official appointments were gazetted yesterday: Messrs, C. M. Stark, N. W. H. Gray and T. H. Hood to be Acting Sub-Lieutenants in the H.K.N.V.F. Capt. S. R. Kerr to be Assistant

Mr. Tang Shiu-kin to be a Member of the Urban Council for a fur-

EXPORT CONTROL

The prohibition of the export, ex-



Street on the afternoon of May 2. While standing at the junction of Pedder Street, shortly after 5 p.m., he heard something like a fire cracker in the direction of Pedder Street.

A.R.P.

RESERVES

conducted the prosecution. Defend-

ant was not legally represented.

morning.

WANTED ONE HUNDRED MEN AND WO-MEN "RESERVES" ARE NEEDED AS MEMBERS OF THE A.R.P. AUXILIARY OF THE ST. JOHN'S AMBULANCE - BRIGADE, FOR TRAINING AT THE A.R.P. FIRST AID AND CLEANSING STATION, fendant said he had no intention of HAPPY VALLEY.

Candidates should live in that district or near-by and must agree to man this Post in time of Emergency. They are to be fully trained and, in turn, it is hoped, will spare the time to train others. These Members will be paid in time of Emer- with him, and then came to Hong bunnl will be primarily required, in

Applicants are invited to send in their names at once to:-The Women's Air Raid Precautions

Enlistment of British subjects, between the ages of 21 and 39 years of pure European descent, into the Regular Army for the duration of the and adopt any other possible means dice to the generality of the forepresent emergency commences to- of helping him.

the first instance, but the military Mo Ah Fook, and he then realised elementary drill and in the use and nuthorities do not give any guarantee that he was cheated. Mo told him care of firearms so as to fit its memas to the future disposal of persons that he once robbed a firm of over bers for assignment by the Comenlisting.

-Application should be made to any | that he was a "tiger" or a "big shot". | batant group of the Hong Kong Deor at the Murray Barracks.

assisted by Inspector J. O'Donovan, Hotel.

was told that a Chinese and a Euro- or the essential services group of the Acting Sub-Inspector R. J. Clark, pean were wounded. He went into reserve. in evidence, said he was on duty in the shop and saw a European lying Des Voeux Road Central near Pedder on the floor.

Held Down

floor, held by Mr. Drury. In defend- by sub-section (3) into naval, mili- STER, WATER, CHESTNUT, PICKant's right hand was an automatic tary and air sections), (b) a key- ED MUSTARD PLANT AND OTHER ous directions from the east side of pistol. He searched accused and in posts group of persons whose services CANNED FOOD, PROPERTY OF his left lower jacket pocket found are primarily required in the work ing a finger ring. Accused had a and (c) a general group for essen- WAS ORDERED BY MR. E. HIM-

wound on his left hand. Inspector J. O'Donovan said he visited Sennet Freres at about 5.13 posts group and the lack of definip.m. and accused was sent to Queen Mary Hospital. He received a pistol from Mr. Drury, and bullet shells. He charged the defendant on May

Police Interpreter K. Y. Tseng, of the C.I.D. office, said that in the presence of Mr. Shaftain and Inspector Shanghai dialect on May 27. Dekilling Mr. Dubois.

Defendant's Story

said he had decided to stay here for not those in which they are normally a while. He asked Wong why, if he engaged. Union, Colonial Secretariat, or to had business in Macao, he wished to A.R.P. Headquarters, Huppy Valley. he was given an automatic pistol, ed for greater clearness. and threatened. He wanted to return to Shanghai, and had no desire

the premises. Wong promised that if he got into trouble, he would engage a lawyer

After he had been arrested, he establish a section or sections in his Service will be in Hong Kong in found the real name of Wong was group for compulsory training in \$10,000 in Hong Kong, and added pulsory Service Tribunal to the com-

at the July Sessions.

CONFISCATION OF MORE THAN

Imposing a fine on the owners, Mr. not take a lenient view. He hesitateaten the food.

The S.C.A. during the week has received from Shanghal 41 photos of children who have been abducted from outside their homes, and are believed to have been shipped to Hong Kong. The ages of the children, who are

Mr. L. Gibson, of No. 14, Lock

Ladies Salon

CANADIAN DRESSES

Styled in California Stripes, flowers, polka dots, checks and plain colours, in styles which spell good taste.







PRETTY NEGLIGES

in summer satin, trimmed with face. Moulded bodicos, flared skirts, 3-quarter-length sleeves. Also white blouses and blouse-fronts, tallored and embroidered, in georgette and organdy.

THE LINEN CHEST

210, Gloucester Bldg.

Tel. 20073.

AMERICAN HATS

Chic models in dark straws with contrasting trim. A limited number only. Hats made from a wide variety of atraws. Remodelling done to individual regulrements.



Asia Life Building.



Captivating evening frocks, with a fragile look. hut durable. Marquisettes, nets, silk voiles, chiffons, plain and printed. We have a range that may be cutnumbered, but never autolassed.

NINETTE

Asia Life Bldg., 2nd floor.

Tel. 32748.

COTTON

Crops up everywhere for everything A cotton wardrobe is your coolest, smartest most flattering choice from now on! And we have the versatile young cottons you'll want for playtime and dance time. Collect a whole batch for every summer activity . . . at our low prices!

188, Nathan Road



Mainly about People

Magic!

IT'S awkward sitting in a public place with a magician; one never knows what trick he is going to pull next, to the amusement of bystanders and our own secert embarrassment. And when there are two of them, and one of them starts producing dollar notes by the handful (not to mention a ten-spot or two) from the one note we handed him, while the other starts making 10-cent pieces disappear and blue-handled penknives turn redwell, even the Strongest of He-Men can hardly be blamed for turning to strong likker.

THE magicians in question are amateurs, although they could turn "pro" the moment they wanted to. At present they are in the Prison at Stanley (part of the staff, we heaten to add, not free guests!) Reading from left to right in the photograph reproduced on this page, they are C. V. Jamleson, I.B.M., alias "Jamio", and S. H. Marvin, J.B.M., alias "Marvino," So far as they have been able to discover, they are the only two I.B.M.-ers in the For East.

L.B.M. stands for "International Board of Magicians" and is Cambridge to the "Magic Circle's" 'Oxford, so to speak. To get the right to use the initials, and the blue badge that goes with it, a magician must go before the Board's selection group of top-knotch magicians and do his stuff. He has to be very good -not just good or fair-before he meets with their approval. Passing muster, the magician then gets his badge, and after that all sorts of privileges, including a special discount from the firms which make a speciality of supplying mugickens with new tricks and ideas. At the same time, the magician has to wear the badge whenever he is performing-either for money or for charity—or else he gets fined, heavily. So seriously do magicians take this particular rule that our two local representatives made sure they had their badges before they even gave your correspondent an impromptu display of a few parlour tricks.

MARVINO and Jamlo have been teamed together for some time now, and find that the novel appearance of two magicians on the

stage at one time, instead of one magician and several stooges and prop-boys, goes over in a big way with audiences. They are good foils for each other, too. Marvino has a wider command of his subject and alightly more polish, and goes in for hypnotism and mental telepathy at the same time; on the other hand, Jamio has that most precious of all gifts, the "Gift of the Gab," and can keep up a running fire of amusing commentary, interspersed with jokes to meet the nature of the occasion (i.e. Ladies Bun-Fight or Volunteer's Smoker), that ranks him with the experts. Incidentally, he is a great admirer of Max Miller, whom he met when last on leave and with

whom he corresponds regularly.

HOW does one start off being a magician? is the question laymen nearly all ask a magician when they have tamed him for the nonce and cornered him in a soft chair. Marvino and Jamio perhaps answer the question best, for they represent the two answers. Jamlo took it up as a hobby. He was always interested in tricks as a boy and, after having mastered the piano-accordeon, he turned to magic and conjuring, found he was good at it, and went for it in a blg way. Marvino, on the other hand, was "born to it." His folks and sister are interested and adepts In hypnotism and telepathy, to start off with, and then he had a cousin who was a professional magician and conjurer extraordinary and who frequently used Marvino as his Charlle MacCarthy on the stage. And thereby lies a tale.

A bright young lad, Marvino watched his cousin closely, and after a while began to do some of the tricks himself. Fortunately, his cousin, far-from resenting the upstart, encouraged him and helped him. Finally, one day, his cousin told him to go on the stage and do the whole performance himself. A moment of indecision and then young Marvin --- as he then was-stepped onto the stage. It was in a soldier's hospital and all around were men in chairs and beds, watching him.

HE cracked a joke. Painful silence. A pause. Then, gritting his teeth, he went through the whole programme - which was greeted with slience throughout and no applause. Rushing off the stage at the end, he looked around for a hole to get into and pull in after him. He was a failure! And then, he learned the truth-those men could not apploud, they were too badly injured as a result of war wounds for that. But they had enjoyed the performance immensely. Talk about a rellef to young Mar-

AARVINO, incidentally, is a firm believer in telepathy and, he tells us, an expert hypnotist. He strongly disagrees with the theory held in some circles that a hypnotist cannot make his subject do whatever he wills him to-but agrees this does not apply to the field of sex! But he put forwardbut he does not-about a danger of hypnotism which does not appear to be widely known (i.e. 'we haven't heard of it before) but which is certainly well worth scientific investigation. To put it briefly: Call "A" the hypnotist and "A" the subject.

NOW, "B" may secretly have it in his heart to do harm, even murder, to someone we may as well call "C". While under "A's" hypnotic influence, "B" will carry out his orders-"pick up that handkerchief and blow the nose of the first lady in the aisle," "Sing the Beer Barrel Polka" and so onawaken from the trance, and resume his seat. All's well. But now comes Marvino's theory. While the hypnotising process was going on, "A," the hypnotist, becomes sub-consciously hypnotised in turn by "B," and gets from him that impulse to do harm to, even murder, poor "C." Unable to help himself, he may subsequently do that harm to "C!" As we say, it's an interseting theory:

TELEPATHY has yet to convince the scientific world, for it naturally can be made the subject! of abuse by charlatans. Marvino. himself believes in it, and says he has proved that it works; having: had some rather odd experiences in the past ourselves, we prefer to remain "absolutely neutral, with a natural blas to one side," as the Editor of the "Aeroplane" once said apropos the War in Spain. He has certainly some interesting examples from his own career to support his belief.

BUT to return to straight conjuring; and magic. Where do magicians, get their tricks from? we asked. A first-class magician, we were told, thinks up . some'. special tricks of his own. But by for the greater portion of his programme consists of tricks sold by firms which, as we have already

mentioned, specially cater to "The Profession." The magician chooses his tricks, pays for them and, in the case of special tricks, also pays an extra fee every time he performs them.

THESE extra fees chiefly go in the way of royalties to the original inventor of the trick or fent of magic. Jamio explained that when a magician thinks up a "speciality" which he desires to sell, he goes to one of the larger firms which have a stage all ready for him and he performs it in front of a very, very critical audience which knows its magle backwards. If the "speciality" is a good one, he is asked to name his price, and gets it, without argument. For some of the really extra-special "specialities" sums of £1,000 have frequently been paid outi

MAGICIAN does not always sell all his tricks, however. Max Malini, who passed through Hong Kong recently, has a trick whereby he pulls a button, off one's coat - and, by gum, the thing does seem to have come off - and then restores it in its pristine state. He fooled Jamio over that one, and Jamio wanted to make an offer for the secret: but Malint was not having any. No one but Malini himself knows how it is done. It should be worth a lot if and when he ever retires.

NOT so long ago, there was something of a spate of moving pictures centred around a magiclan, and which purported to show how the man did his tricks. We asked Marvino and Jamio about the films, and whether they were genuine "revelations" of How It is Done. Marvino and Jamio almost went red in the face replying to our timid question. Yes, it was the genuine stuff, all right, and the leading Magicians' Purveyors brought suits against some of the film companies concerned — after all, the tricks are copyright and only performed under licence, and the licence does not include showing the Lay Public how the tricks

ALL in all, our interview with Marvino and Jamio was one of the most interesting three hours (yes, three hours, and we thought only 60 minutes had slipped by) that has come our way in a long time. But the boys in the hotel lounge are different men these days, what with tumblers disappearing, bottles of beer appearing, initials spreading from a cube of sugar at the bottom of a tumbler of water to the palm of a hand held above it, and all!

Books From Leyden WAR, especially totalitarian war,

Is no more a respecter of things that it is of persons, and war to-day takes its grim toll not only of those actively taking part in the fighting but also the women and children, the aged and sick, the ill and infirm. More, too, for shells and bombs not only wreak their sickening havoe on lives and a theory of his-we call it theory, "limbs but also destroy those many symbols of man's struggles during past centuries to drag himself out of the amoeba stage into the stage of Civilised man-the cathedrals, the old buildings, the pictures and paintings, the books and other irreplaceables.

> IN Shanghai, at the outbreak of the Sino-Japanese war-we'll sick Alexander Woolcott and H. L. Mencken on anyone who tries to get us to call them "incidents" or "conflicts"-a valuable library went up in flames and smoke. And in Europe to-day, many a precious land-mark and helrloom is no more, thanks to the brutal ravaging of the modern blitzkreig.

> ALL honour then to Dr. Johnnes Rahder, of Leyden University, who has saved for the world a wonderful collection of rare old books, which he got away from Leyden just before Hitler started protecting the Netherlands and Belgium. Apprehensive of the fate of these books should Hitler start moving towards Holland (doubtless with memory of that infamous burning of books by illiterate, uncivilized Nazi. youths not so long ago), Dr. Rahder early this year determined to get the library away to the furthest corner of the earth, 1. ...

ACCORDINGLY, in four lotsthe first of which reached Tokyo in the middle of March and the last left Holland just before the invasion of the Low Countries -Dr. Rahder sent his library out to Japan, 549 books on European and American philosophies to the Tokyo Imperial University Library and a further 400 or so books on Sanscrit literature to an Assistant Professor of Sanscrit in the same university's Department of Litera-

. o ' ' o ' ' o ' ' o ' ' o ' ' R. Rander visited the For East in 1938, and soon afterwards stated his desire to live out here;



permanently. At the time writing, however, nothing further has been heard of him, although the books have been arriving

Appreciations

HAVING listed "Our Pet Peeves of the Week" last Sunday, it is only fair that this week we should list our Appreciations for the Week! The first goes to the thrilling British newsreels we have been seeing (with the co-operation we understand, of the local Department of Information and its big-Home-side brother). No hatfashions, horse-racing, prize-fighting or anything like that; these are genuine war newsreels, with stirring, blood-tingling close-ups of such things as the battle of Narvik Fjord, German air raids, "enemy" troop concentrations and tank advances bombed on the march," an aircraft carrier fighting off enemy bombers, and the withdrawni from Namsos, to mention just a few. These newsreels are the sort we in Hong Kong want to see; for they bring home lo-us, more graphically than any lines of type or ordinary photographs can, the horrors of war and the stout

stand the Allies are putting up in the face of almost overwhelming

SECOND "appreciation" is also connected with newsreels and goes to some unknown Chinese in a cinema audience who were seated in front of us. Some thrilling shots of the R.A.F. at work had been shown and when the commentator ended with a few welldeserved words of praise for the men with wings on their chests, these Chinese broke into loud applause which quickly spread to all sections of the house.

AND finally, a word of appreciation to Mr. Rooul Bigazzi, for aptly worded advertisement. Mr. Blgazzi deals in "marbles, bronzes and other artistic works." and immediately Il Duce Joined his accomplice on the other side of the Brenner Pass. Mr. Bigazzi brought out an advt. stating that he was advising all and sundry, in order to "to avoid any unflattering confusion or misunderstanding," that he is a British subject.







THE EVENING?



Sleepy after meals? Juded early in the evening? Irritable, nervy? Have headaches, occasional pains in the luck and legs ? Sallow skin, dull eyes?

All signs of constinution. You are "regular"? Many who are regular have constipation without knowing it. Their climination is not complete. So polsons get into

the bloodstream. For this condition there is an honest prescription. Doctors recommend it because it is not a patent medicine. The analysis is on every bottle, so doctors know what they are prescribing. It is not a drug, and the dosage is so small it cannot form a habit, Like many doctors' prescriptions it is hasically and unulterably right, unaffected by change, which is not always progress, or by fashion, which is mostly fud. Take it and you will . find your step lighter and your mind brighter and your energy greater. In a word-



The Task That Now Faces The Navy Boulogne-And After

of the Channel ports the situation is ferior to our own, has the great German naval inferiority will, in Germans have unwisely given the grave enough to justify an outline of operational divantage of having no Hitler's judgment, be sufficiently re- Navy experience in how to deal what a secure hold on these ports seaborne trade or military commu- inforced by his air attack on our with it. and the intervening coast-line in- alcations to protect, and can thus ships, ports, dockyards and shipvolves.

By the Channel ports I mean Bouwhich ships have to be locked—a Acworth, D.S.O., R.N. serious handicap to any naval operations conducted from them.

. Indeed, it is the proximity of these artificial harbours to 'our shores, rather than their naval facilities, that has always made their possible loss seem so great a threat to

England. No doubt steps have been taken, by blockships and demolitions, to ninke them unusable but it is best to assume that the enemy will be able, in due course, to make them available for their submarines, minelayers and other small craft which may be expected to deliver concentrated attacks on our worships and shipping round the south and southenst consts.

THEIR ADVANTAGE

The enemy's heavy ships, consisting possibly of two new 15-inch gun battleships, two new 11-inch gun battle-cruisers, two small 11-inch ships and four cruisers, may be expected to operate, as before, from Wilhelmshaven, or possibly from the Norwegian Fjords, where their comings and goings and concentration are less likely to be observed.

FLOOR

With the Germans in occupation The German fleet, though far in- directed.

togne, Calais, Dunkirk, Ostend and by Captain Bernard Iying. Zeebrugge, all of which have a

moment, to bear against our Navy, curity against attack by submarines, deflect our shipping, just as we, have guard. In my view it is upon the no way invalidates this proven sys- comfiture of Italy, stoppage of this trade, or its reduc- tem of defence. not continue the war, that the proaches to the Thames and other enemy's pending effort will be ports will not prove decisive, in

bring all its-strength, at the chosen building centres to bring, him the speedy victory on which he is re- though they could bombard England.

it will expend itself in violence and ships, which can pass at night, or

Convoy will continue, in spite of any case, as England is happily an some increase in losses, to give se- Island, we could, in extreme need, which, happily for us, and unhappily small craft and nircraft, because a deflected our Far Eastern trade to for Germany, has a vast trade to mere multiplication of attacks in another route, to the strategical dis-

tion to a point at which we could Intense mine-laying in the apports ships, and the combatant that

spite of increased losses, because the

CARGOES COUNT! Heavy guns mounted at Caluis.

would almost certainly fail to deny The attack will be formidable, but the Straits of Dover to our merchant by day close to our shores. But, in

> It is ships that command ports, and gets the cargoes wins the war.

> That the German heavy ships, singly or as a squadron, will attack rour ocean convoys is to be expected, and such efforts may well provide a great sea battle which will give the Navy the chance for which it hopes and waits under the command of Sir Charles Forbes. Victory in such a battle may well prove as decisive, and historical, as Trafalgar.

It is not the clash between the two Navies that causes any apprehension about the future that there may be; nor yet the prospect of invasion in force, which is most improbable so long as our squadrons and flotillas are about. It is the vice. All information thoroughly to be a gentleman. The keynole of uncertainty as to the effectiveness of the Yaffle Broadcasting -Service is massed air attack on our ships and ports that causes any uneasiness Moreover, such a method is likely there may be.

to lead to grave errors or judgment! Here again we must expect losses, and to impair, rather than to but experience has already proved that the bombing of ships at sea, One recent instance of this will notwithstanding its alarming nasuffice. One evening fast week a ture, is less effective than any form bishop walked into the reading- of surface or under-water attack. In room of the Erechtheum Club, Norway, where nir attack achieved Pallmall, and began: "I have just most our ships lacked the co-operaheard, from a source whose au- tion of fighters, which, round our thority I have no reason to doubt, shores, they will have in rich mea-

Immediately two other members | Furthermore, the Channel ports. rose quickly from their seats (a feat and craft operating from them, will the difficulty of which betokens the be subjected to the attention of our own unrivalled airmen.

The task facing British sea power, great and epoch-making as it is, is in its essence, like all great tasks, simple, though the performance of it will involve the skilful handling that it certainly will receive. It is to keep our own sea-communications open and the German closed. Just that, Success will spell victory; failure

Retired on a year for life!

TOU can arrange this for yourself—peace of mind and comfort in retirement on a private income, drawn in monthly cheques of £20 for as long as you live, and commencing at age 55, 60 or 65.

TOU can achieve it by making periodical out I of-income deposits within your means to secure one of our Protective Pension Contracts, under which you can draw annual cash dividends until your income is due to commence.

TOUR pension is quite safe even should illness or accident render you unable to earn meanwhile, because you would make no deposits during your incapacity.

TOUR family are protected, for if you should not live to the retirement age selected we would pay them immediately a minimum sum of £2000 down.

Or if you died soon after your income commenced it would be continued to them, tax free, until it

had been paid for ten years in all. Any similar pension from \$2 a month upwards can be arranged. We will gladly send, free of any obliga-

_tion, particulars suitable to your own case. * THIS FORM, OR YOUR VISITING CARD, POSTED TO US, WILL BRING FULL DETAILS

To H. W. MERRICK, Manager

Confederation Life

Association

(Incorporated by Special Act of Parliament in Canada in 1871 as a Limited Company.

701, Bank of East Asia Bldg.—Tel. 31913, Hongkong Please send details of your Protective Pension Contract showing how I can ensure S..... a month for life from age

ASSETS EXCEED £26,000,000

for foreign delicacies

UNDER BRITISH MANAGEMENT. FRENCH BANK BLDG., 2nd FLOOR.

Is It Really Necessary?

Courtesy.

gun battleships, three very old battle- THIS is the Yaffle Broadcasting Ser- gent, when an Englishman need cease tested before leaving the factory.

The Department for the Mulntenance of the National Morale has now issued its report upon the ways and means of discouraging the spread of rumours.

The Department realises that, so deeply founded is the habit of free speech and unfettered opinion in this democratic country, no law, plea, suggestion, or command can prevent the average citizen from opening his mouth and emptying his mind whenever the impulse seizes him. "This," said, for example, the

milkman to the Director of the Department only this morning, when rebuked for repeating an unfounded report-"This is the land that free men till, that sober-suited Freedom chose; the land where, girt by friends or focs, a man may say the thing he will, or so I have been given to understand. Did you may a pint, or only half?"

The Department has, therefore, concluded that counter-attack is the only defence against this form of gas offensive, and proposes the following technique:---

On hearing anyone give vent to an ill-considered opinion (such as-"I hear the Germans have taken Marseilles," or, "They say the Germans are massing on Highgate Hill") confront the speaker squarely, and ask him rapidly and loudly the following questions:-

Who told you, that? When did he tell you? Why did he tell you? Where did he tell you? Which bar public, private or saloon? What's mother English?

By the time you have proceeded thus far, your interlocutor will either have run away or struck you a blow or buffet. In either case, the conversation will have ceased, discredit will have been east upon his information. and the national morale will have been restored.

An alternative method, now being put forward in some quarters, is to shout "Liar!" or some such dero- pose. gutory epithet, in the face of anyone who begins to make a statement likely to be a rumour.

The Department for the Maintenance of the National Morale deprecutes this method. In its opinion there is never any occasion, however urthat. . . ."

strengthen, national unity.

By YAFFLE

violence of their emotions), and shouted respectively, "Shut up!" and "Can it, Bish!"

"I was about to observe," replied the bishop, with dignity, "before I was so unaccountably interrupted, that there is now ample evidence for denying the Jeremala authorship of the Book of Lamen tations."

The Incident serves to prove, if proof were needed, (1) that hasty impulse manageth all things III, and (2) that men are most ready to suspect those faults which they themselves commit.

The Director of the Department of the his name? Was that always his National Morale (Mr. Yaffle) is deepname? What's his address? What's ly concerned at the lack of response his occupation, married or single? so far accorded to the Government's Who was his father? Was his appeal to the public to limit, as far as possible, their purchase of

luxuries. He notes on all hands evidence of needless display and lavish indulgence. The female section of the population, he observes, continues to allot a disproportionale percentage of its income to the purchase of various forms of synthetic ellurement, while even the working-class includes in its habitual costume articles of apparel which serve no utilitarian pur-

He believes that in this matter, as in that of the spreading of rumours. the public can be brought to a sense of well-directed personal questions, designed to atir the dormant conscience and induce a salutary selfanalysis. For example:—

in that the really necessary? Need you wear socks in summer? Why those braces—have you no string?

Is that the really necessary? Would not liste stockings have served on this occasion, Duchess? Suraly, Dean, you would be warm enough without those

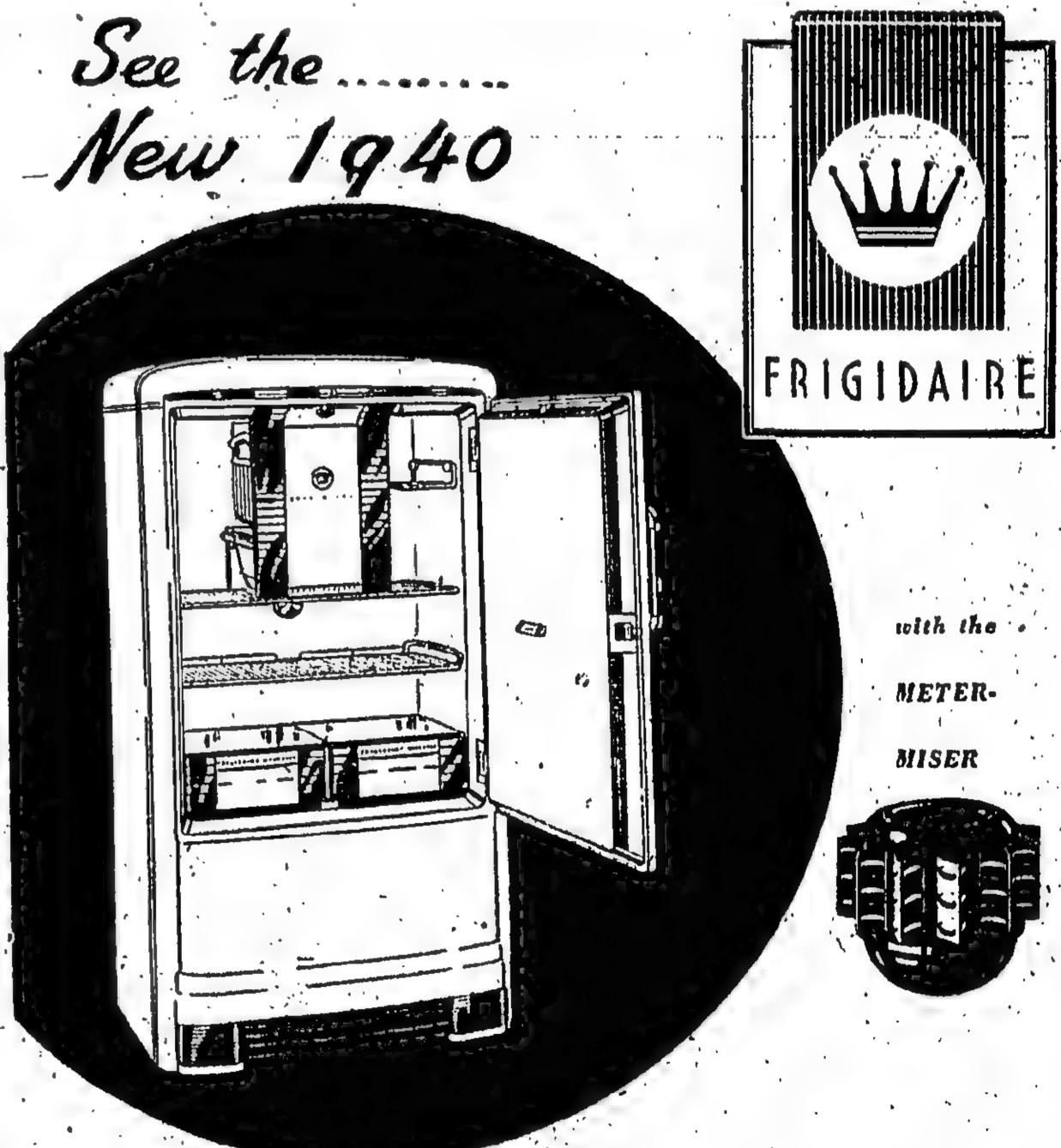
gaiters? Mr. Yaffle is aware that such interrogatories disclose the difficulty of establishing a borderline between luxuries and necessities. It resuscitales, for example, the old problem: is Washing a necessity or a juxury?

This is not the time, he thinks, for full discussion of the daily bath habit. It is true that many English people are soup-addicted to the point of mania; but amid the nerve-wracking complexities of modern life such neurotic habits must be expected and, up to a point, excused.

Nevertheless, walving the moral and psychological aspects of the question, there is no evading the stark fact that the manufacture of soap absorbs large quantities of olla and fats essential to the production of high explosives.

Pending the formation of a Board of Ablutionary Control and the appointment of District Inspectors of Necks and Ears, freedom of action is still left to tis. All we can do, therefore, is to ask the citizen to confront himself; night and/or morning, with the following reflection:-

Every Time, I Wash My Nook Deprive a Gun of Ammunition. At this point we must leave the matter to the citizen's cohscience.



the favourite. Buy Frigidaire

keeps food safer and freezes ice faster at the lowest current cost in Frigidaire history

& CO., LTD Alexandra Building. Sole Agents: DODWELL



NEVER too YOUNG for **KOLYNOS PROTECTION**

Sole Agents: Gilman & Co., Ltd., Hong Kong.

Thousands of dentists recommend .Kolynos not only for adults but to protect the teeth of growing children. Kolynos cleans teeth gently and safely; and protects them from the dangerous germs that attack the teeth and cause decay.

Keep your children's teeth and mouth safely clean with Kolynos. Teach them to brush their teeth at least twice a day. morning and night. Children like the cool, refreshing taste of Kolynos.

ECONOMIZE—BUY the LARGE TUBE





KOLYNOS the economical DENTAL CREAM





Brings Cool Comfort Jumediately.

ARRIER engineers have reduced summer air conditioning to its simplest terms: a compact cabinet that plugs-in like a radio, reguires no alterations of iny kind. It cools, dehumidifies, gives you lean, draftless ventilaion, and freedom from outside noise - for the single room at home, or

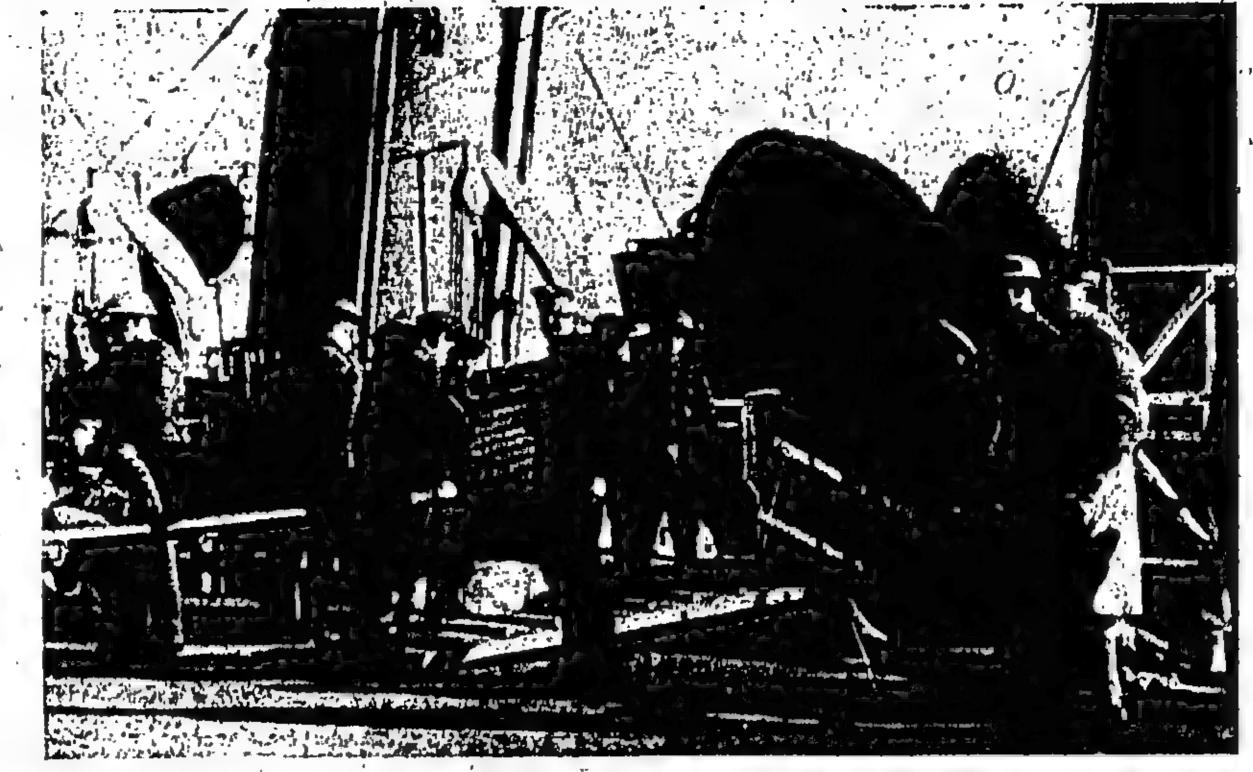
You just switch it on and off as needed. It is with home decorations And it is easily removable to new home or

Finally, your assurance of performance is the name Carrier. For 35 years, Currier has been making such worldfamous Installations as those in the U.S. Capitol, Radio City, the "Queen Mary," as well as large and small instullations in every field 99 countries of the



Agents:-ANDERSEN MEYER & CO., LTD. Showroom: David House, Telephone 28091.

World-wide Experience



The magnificent withdraws from Dunkirk will go down in history. Remarkable courage was shown by the British in withdrawing under "hellish" German fire. Photo shows stretchers with British wounded being taken on board the hospital ship.—By Air Mall, Copyright.

LTWINDERD. MINUE DECORATIONS ANNOUNCED

WAITING

FOR A TRAM

A refugee, now in England,

saw a parachute come down on

the roof of a factory in Brussels. With a gendarme and another

man he climbed to the roof and found the parachute attached to

Below in the street they saw

She said she had come from a

She had a revolver-and, be-

"She" was a German soldier.

by the refugee.

--- Told in London last night

neath her blouse, a German

a girl waiting for a tram. They

climbed down and spoke to her-

nearby house, and while they

were taking her there she

reached towards her pocket.

"She" was "liquidated."

soldier's uniform.

the dummy of a woman.

GIRL

London, Yesterday. A STIRRING STORY OF how an officer of the Royal Tank Regiment broke through the Germans besieging a town is told in an announcement that Lord Gort, under powers delegated to him by the King, has awarded him the Distinguished Service Order.

The officer is Captain (acting Major) William Robert Reeves, who was a well-known runner at Cambridge.

vanced guard in a place the Germans | Signalman A. Gregory. were surrounding, and he led his forces straight through their position,

Road Mined

The Nazis were taken completely by surprise, and Major Reeves got his three light tanks and one cruiser tank safely across several road blocks, one of them mined, and reached another town.

fantry garrison all day, beat off a number of German tank attacks, and for devotion to duty and coolness destroyed with fire from 'his own' tank four medium tanks and three attacks. While acting as operator other armoured vehicles.

only on the orders of the local commander, when his ammunition was almost exhausted.

A similar decoration has been given to Major George Parkes, tall, fair-haired Rugby player.

tank had been disabled by a direct hit he carried out a reconnaissance on foot, lending his reserve section past three blazing tanks. But he was met by German anti-tank artillery, and, returning to his own tank, was slightly wounded and unable to get people are now refugees in inside it.

Guns Destroyed

He went on foot for infantry support, but owing to bombing attacks was not available, and Major Parkes withdrew his; tanks, after destroying two anti-tank guns by

His commanding officer was killed and he "dealt with" the advanced elements of a German motorised division; stopped the German column, and shot infantry who had just de-

bussed. When a heavy German tank attack was launched he engaged the enemy and covered the withdrawal. Major Parkes's tank was eventually put out of action, and he returned on foot, after firing all his ammunition.

Awards of the Military Cross are made to other Tank officers. Here are the deeds that won two of them:—

Captain Robert George Cracroft. He noticed some infantry in a hollow and led an attack with three tanks. Mounted in a light tank, vulnerable to gunfire, he dashed among the enemy, the majority of whom were killed and their

vehicles destroyed. Lieutenant Thomas Hoppie. His light tank was put out of action. At great personal risk he removed his crew to safety, captured a prisoner and rejoined the battalion with valuable information. Other winners of the Military

Cross are Second-Heutonante E. R. Farnell-Watson, Herbert Taylor, Ronald Grantham, and William Peter Colborne Williams.

Licut. Grantham observed that fire was being brought to bear on French tanks by our own. He dismounted from his own light tank and, in full view of the enemy, rang the bells of the tanks and informed tank commanders of the error.

By his complete disregard for his own safety he saved many French lives and tanks,

Commander Wounded The Military Medal is awarded to Staff Sergeant-Major William Eckereley, Lance-(brooms J. J. Lightbody, Corporate, Guorge : Maundrell, Paul Biggrove, and A. Longstaffe, Troop-

He was in command of the ad-jers M. Mackay. B. Tansley, and

Staff Sergeant-Major Eckersley, when his battalion commander had been wounded while directing fire in the open, got out of his tank while under heavy fire and brought him to

.Troopers Mackay and Tansley both refused to leave their tanks when they were knocked out by the enemy, and by their coolness and courage There he co-operated with the in- managed to rejoin their battalions.

Signalman Gregory is decorated during heavy bombing and shelling on a radio truck he remained at his He and two of his crew were post, and was "unperturbed even by wounded, but he stopped fighting the most furious onslaughts from the air and on the ground."

THOUSANDS When his commanding officer's OF BRITISH. REFUGEES

London, Yesterday. Thousands of British their own country - yet many of them cannot speak English.

More than 500 of them hurrled home from Germany in September, and they have since been joined by 500 more from Holland and Belgium. So serious is their plight that a special fund has been formed, to help them with Lord Hallfax, the Foreign Secretary, as president, and Sir Nevile Henderson, late British Ambassador in Berlin, as treasurer.

Many of them held responsible positions with high incomes in Belglum, Holland and Germany. Now they are reduced to accepting public assistance in their own country.

. The problem is complicated because many of them do not speak English though they are British subjects. They have lived so long in these other countries that they have forgotten their own language. Already 23 of the men are attending a special language class.—Our Own Correspondent.

Packed in

always fresh.

keep the tobacco

tins to

WASTE

Product of Australia. FINEST QUALITY PASTEURISED CHEDDAR In 5 lb. BLOCKS, also in 8 oz. & 4 oz. CARTONS

Obtainable from All Leading Stores DANBY & HANCE, Alexandra Bldg. SOLE AGENTS



Owing to present conditions in Europe, the Gift Scheme on Wright's Coal Tar Suap Wrappers will be discontinued in Hong Kong as from 30th June 1940. All applications for gifts together with wrappers must be submitted to the undersigned before that date. Gifts applied for cannot be guaranteed as available. Agents :- GILMAN & CO., LTD.

LIPS THAT INSPIRE LOVE Soft but not greasy-Alluring but not painted

Men thrill to the tempting softness of Tangee lips. They hate harsh, greasy, painted lips!

a painted look. It isn't paint! Orango in the stick, Tangeo magically changes color en your lips to blush-rose. Smoothiton a second time and they become a rosy-red. For a still more vivid shade use Tangee Theatrical. Made with a special cream base Tangeo goes on smoothly, stays on longer.

Invite romance, let Tanges keep your lips soft, natural, youthful looking. For radiant natural color in checks Tangeo is the lipstick that can't give use Tangeo Rouge (Creme or Compact). And Tangee Powder gives your skin a fascinating underglow.

> Try Tangeo make-up tonight. World's Most Famous Lipatick

> > HINDS THAT PAINTED LOOK

Discover your individual beauty.

A new, very mild and mellow blend of choicest Empire and exotic Pipe Tobaccos



Mild, Medium and Full

and at other tobacconists



Amazing Portraiture SUN YING MING

BTUDIO Batisfaction Guaranteed. Opp. Queen's Theatre.

NOTICE

Notice is hereby given that our Company has neither Branch Office nor representative in Hong Kong, and hence. forth we do not assume responsibility for any document elgned in our name and affix. ed with our seal or transactions negotiated or consummated in similar manner by person or persons who should clains to be our representative n Hong Kong, Furthermore, we shall niwnys welcome, as direct communications or inand friends in the Colony.

CHINA SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENT CO., LIMITED.

131, MUSEUM ROAD. ' SHANGHAI, CHINA

est, mellowest, finest cup of coffee that ever graced a table. Yet Maxwell

House is an economical coffee, for

Maxwell House is so full-bodied that

it goes further, you use less for every cup you make. And you know that

Maxwell House is always fresh-roaster fresh—for it's packed the only way science knows to bring you coffee without loss of flavour—the Vita-Fresh

way. So, buy a tin of Maxwell House

Coffee today. You'll praise its deli-

ciousness, its fragrance and freshness.

MAXWELL HOUSE COFFEE

largo, medium.



PILLS -- Warships and merchant ships avoiding salves of bombs dropped by enemy aircraft in Norwegian waters. Photo shows a salve of bombs dropping astern of one of H.M. destroyers off

When America Comes In

A month ago Americans who stand

mand from Hitler for the surrender

to him of the British and French

Ciently, if Germany became

mighty sea Power she would threat-

ders for the main Army the Allies always generous, is changing, too. are doing for America. That parallel But I have seen no recent newshas been in my mind during the last papers, . fortnight, as belated American newspapers have reached me.

What is more to the point, Ameri- made up their minds about two even- American isolation. That sentiment and French, had to sacriflee them- the possibility that Hitler's blitzkrieg selves, while the main body of might bring the Allies to their knees manders, took up fresh positions Britain, which even at that date they south of the Somme and Alsne, dis- thought probable, they fixed on two carded the tactics in which it had conditions of a dictated peace which been trained, and formed a new would directly menace their own front for the waging of total war in safety. One of them would be a dethe open.

That same service—the two Allies are performing for America, and at Germans in 1918; Hitler would not virtues. We are all awake. last she knows it. If we go under, be more magnanimous. she cannot enjoy peace in isolation. She will have to arm and drill and organise to wrest the mastery of the world from the totalitarian Powers.

American minds think rapidly when once they turn their whole attention to a problem. With a realism that sends a cold shudder down one's spine as one reads, they are now facing the consequences to themselves of a possible Allied defeat.

It is well for us, and well for them, that they should do so. The papers that have so far reached me date from before the formation of Mr. Churchill's Government and the dismissal of General Gamelin. They are written in a mood of unqualified pessimism.

I might quote, for example, from the ablest of the weeklies, the "New Republic," which speaks of the "ineptitude" of Mr. Chamberlain and the "sluggish incompetence" of our ruling class. Its conclusion is that if it became desirable for America "to enter the conflict against Hitlerism it would be fatal to enlist under this

"For there is no reason to believe that such leadership could win either balance of power and to her safety. a wor or a peace." That is the total impression that

the conduct of our former rulers during six years of peace and eight detested and feared our enemy, up to a total of a million men. But they had no Illusions about our "inevitable victory" under such leaders. They would help us with arms but they would not Join our ranks. Well, we have changed our leaders,

WHAT our brave men and their many years too late. I gather that may got if our need is dire enough, French comrades did in Flan- American sentiment, always prompt, but only after a long interval, during which we and the French must hold the last strongholds of freedom alone.

cans are beginning to understand it. tualities that would bring them in as is unjust, and, if we utter it, it will The two armies in Flanders, British active belligerents. Looking toward ruln our hopes. For much of this aloofness we French manhood, under new com- this summer, and to an invasion of have to blame the folly and incompetence of our own rulers. But in the last resort I am disposed to think our humanity and our hatred of war are the root cause of our mistakes-British, French and American.

close to the Administration had one reflects on the consequences of

We were all of us too civilised for the world the Nazis have made. fleets. The victors did this to the At last we have all repeated of our

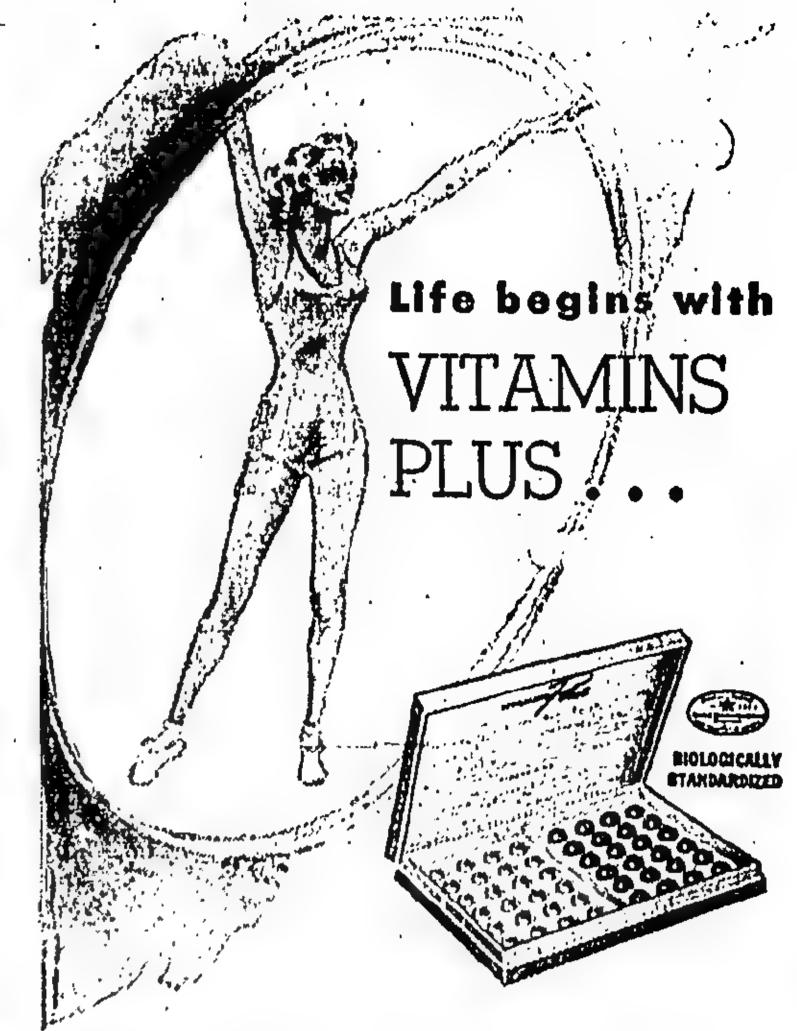
It is easy to harbour bitterness as

(World Copyright Reserved)

FUDOR

Pattern

BY APPOINTMENT



Wonders can happen-to you. Wonders of feeling well, looking well-of being awfully glad you're alive. Vitamins can be the secret. Which vitamins? All those important-to-health vitaming you know you need. Vitamins Plus once a day is the vitamin routine complete. In two tiny, easy-to-take capsules it supplies vitamin groups A, B, C, D, E, G and, for plus effectiveness, it also contains liver extract and iron. Combat the strain of everyday modern living-be a very charming person to know. Vitamins Plus, approximately a month's supply.

VITAMINS PLUS INC., NEW YORK, N. Y.



You can buy Vitamins PLUS at these stores:

Coloniol Dispensary. Hongkong Dispensary.

King's Dispensary. Kowloon Dispensary.

Molde. (Copyright, Fox). NEW RADIAN ROASI WOULD YOU BELIEVE THAT NOT UNTIL I MAXWELL HOUSE COULD BE TASTED THIS MORE SATISFYING FOR BOILED OR PERCOLATOR COFFEE AND THE DRIP METHOD Everybody's praising it—and justly so, for the new Maxwell House is indeed GRINDS DRIP a marvellous coffee. A new blend and A COR REGULAR the new Radiant Roast process of coasting combine to make it the rich-RICULAR CRIRD

MAXWELL

HOUSE

Coffee

GOOD TO

THE LAST DROP

It's a real jost to clean your teeth with Pepsodent containing

beauty in your teeth. There's nothing like

PEPSODENT Tooth Paste for bringing out real

dazzling whiteness. And that's because Pepso-

dent contains IRIUM, the amazing new dis-

covery with the remarkable cleansing powers.
Start the PEPSODENT way to lovelier teethnow.

BOTH CONTAIN IRIUM

IRIUM. The minute it touches your teeth you have a delightful

and lasting sensation of its invigorating, refreshing foam. And

what a wholesome tingle of freshness it leaves behind it! But

-the biggest test of all-look in your mirror afterwards if

you want a real surprise. You'll be amazed at the new radiant

check a possible threat from Japan to the Dutch East Indies. Secondly, America would veto any acquisition of territory from which she could be

The alarmed gaze of Washington ranges overra wide area, se a recent broadcast by President Roosevelt revealed. Greenland is a possible air-base; so are such islands as the Azores. Then there are the British, French, and Dutch possessions. In the West Indies and

round the Caribbean Sea. The logical conclusion is that the United States cannot allow the Allies to be totally defeated and crushed. Their survival is essential to the

This is the logic that underlies the sudden decision of Roosevelt, with Congress wholly behind him, to made on intelligent Americans pour out billions of dollars on rearmament. He aims at the manumonths of war. They pitied us; facture of 50,000 warplanes each they sympathised with us; they year. He will quadruple the Army,

> Americans have realised in alarm that they are totally unprepared for a modern war, save in the one essential of a great Navy. Half the Army has only a smattering of training; only about 70,000 of it has modern arms. It has virtually no anti-aircraft guns at al!-no heavy tanks and only 400 of this type of modern mechanical arms

To train pilots for a vast new Ala Force will be much more difficult than to manufacture the machines. It is obvious, then, that any extra help we could get from an actual declaration of war by the United States would hardly begin to tell for several months at least. In a long war, however, it would be decisive. What, then, may we expect from

the sudden rally of sympathy that has come to us since we began, under new leaders, to fight in earnest? Firstly, we shall get all the planes that American industry can turn out The President has even promised us those already ordered for his own Army. There is hope that we may even get the secret sighting apparatus that at last renders bombing from the air as accurate as artillery

I feel sure, as I read the leading articles of formerly isolationist newspapers, that when we need it we shall also get credit, in one form or another, not merely for food supplies but for arms as well."

We shall, in short, get everything but men. These, too, I think we

en America, which is now obliged to keep its battle fleet at Hawaii to for life-long service



The distinction which Prince's Plate - has achieved, in design, quality and lifelong service are the direct results of generations of experience in the production of a cutlery worthy to carry the mark of Mappin & Webb. Prince's Plate cutlery is obtainable in three different patterns; the Tudor pattern is illustrated. Six cabinets,

See Prince's Plate the only lasting substitute for Sterling Silver on display in our showrooms.

finished in beautiful woods to store

Prince's Plate are available for your



selection.

FEEL UPSET?

Late irregular hours and overindulgence call for Alka-Seitzer

Why endure a headache, acid indiges- based on proved medical principles. tion, "morning after" misery, or sour Get Alka-Seltzer today - keep it ou stomach? These common ailments are hand always, at home and at work. Use often associated with an excess acid. Alka-Seltzer when you suffer with sour condition and can be relieved quickly, atomach, headaches, muscular pains safely, efficiently with Alka-Seltzer, and head colds. Notice the fundamental functions and double-acting benefits.

First, Alka-Seltzer quickly soothes pains and aches by its analyssic agent (sodium acetyl salicylate). At the same time, the alkalising agents also act quickly to counteract the excess acid condition so frequently associated with these common ills. Thus, it does two things at once to make you feel better and look better.

Millions of 'Alka-Seltzer users say there is nothing like it because they know what it does for them. It is not a laxative, but a new and modern remedy

Miles Laboratories, inc. Elkhart, Indlana, U.S.A. DOUBLE ACTING NELIEF



LEARN LANGUAGES THE LINGUAPHONE WAY



FRENCH-SPANISH-ENGLISH 15 RECORDS 30 LESSONS THE ANDERSON MUSIC CO., LTD. Ice House St. Tel. 21322

CHOOSE A COOLERATOR round

Imagine this thrilling New COOLER-ATOR in YOUR kitchen!

It's the new L7 model with all the features that have made COOLERA-TOR the fastest selling refrigerator in the Colony!

Cash Price \$210-

Hire At \$4.00 Month



Compare a Coolerator side-by-side with any other refrigerator, and then discover why more families are switching to Coolerator every year.

Coolerator gives features possessed by no other make. Check them off:—

> Constant Temperature Absolute Silence in Operation Controlled Humidity Ice Cubes in Plenty Constant Circulation

With all these advantages, you might expect a Coolerator to cost twice as much as any other refrigerator on the market, yet figures prove that

COOLERATOR COSTS LESS TO BUY AND LESS TO RUN!

Send for further details of this grand new refrigerator, that you'll be pleased and proud to own.

THE DAIRY FARM, ICE & COLD STORAGE CO., LTD.

PURE FOOD SPECIALISTS.



HERE'S QUALITY — HERE'S ECONOMY Manufactured By: —

A. S. WATSON & CO., LTD.

Specialists in High-Class Aerated Waters and Cordials.

The Wong Rong Sunday Werald

HONG KONG, SUNDAY, JUNE 16, 1940.

THE NEW MACHIAVELLI

COR more than 400 years, Machiavelli has been regarded as the incarnation of political cynicism. That dubious distinction has now passed to his compatriot, Benito Mussolini. At a single stroke, succumbing to the overweening ambition of the despot, he has destroyed all the good he ever accomplished for his country. It will be for a foul treachery that he will now be remembered; not for his work in the regeneration of Italy.

Not one credible pretext for joining Germany in the war against the Allies could be found either in the speech made by Mussolini in which he announced his decision to the world, nor in official statements made before or after the step was taken.

Envy and territorial ambition by a gangster leadership were the only motives that could have brought Italy into the war against the will of her people and the appeals of President Roosevelt and the Pope. Every possible step had been taken by Britain and France to achieve amicable relations with Italy. Italy was neither threatened, nor pledged to Germany, for one of the stipulations of the military alliance was that it should not come into effect until 1942.

Ambition ready to run risks may under certain circumstances earn admiration, but between that and the cunning which would kick at the head of the fallen, take advantage of the adversity of others, there is the same difference as between the lion and the jackal.

Jackal is the term most readily seized upon by all commentators to explain the great human tragedy which finds Italy, home of art and beauty, thrown into a war against civilisation, and all the talk in the world about "unsatisfactory" conditions in the Mediterranean cannot remove that ugly estimate of Italy's role.

Corsica was French when a French Army was helping the Italians to achieve the unity of their country. For that unity, Italy owes a tremendous debt of gratitude to Britain. Gibraltar had been in British hands generations before the Italian peninsula was anything but a patchwork of petty States.

The present situation in the Mediterranean came into existence before modern Italy was born. Never created at her expense, nor has it ever been exploited to her disadvantage. On the contrary, in spite of the store which Britain set by her contraband control, its rules were at all times relaxed in Italy's favour.

Apart from jealousies and hankerings which were never properly defined, the Allies had every right to look to reason in Italy and a brighter future.

Il Duce now hopes, while the Allied Empires are in hin Britain, the morale of the people they can fight to regain their freetravail, to define his petty hankerings by grabbing at what territory he can lay his hands on. He seeks to abolish British control of Gibraltar and Suez while Britain is defending her liberty and that of all free nations, never daring to move when our hands were free. He does not shy a moment from the shameful role of scavenger of the battlefleld.

He has misjudged, of course, just as Hitler has misjudged. We are not the people of Caparetto because the early stages of the battle have gone against us. The only decisive battle is the last; as Signor Mussolini will learn in due course.

Grave tidings we have been warned to 🕳 prepare ourselves for and they have been the heels of the other. in a speed of succes-

even the most steely-hearted. For in the back; on the morning of made up they will be, there will be France, which witnessed the fall of Wednesday, the Germans were in redress and the turning of the her beloved Paris, the proud centre Rheims, in the afternoon at Chateau scales. Hitler may get his early vicof civilised culture, it has been the Thierry and on Thursday they had tories on the land, but the war will blackest week since 1871, and the crossed the Marne at several points, not be decided by what happens in reflection of this calamity, in the Italy's entry was the signal for the Northern France. Remember Mr. British Isles is but little less Stygian German High Command to re-double Churchill? "We shall ride out the in Its dorkness. Such flashes of its tremendous effort and, against storm of war and outlive the menace light which have come to relieve such terrible odds, with all reserves of tyranny, if necessary for years, the gloom have served mainly to thrown in, even men who had if necessary alone!" There lies the emphasise that another phase of equalled the best that had ever been doom of Hitler's dreams. acute crisis has been reached in the done on the battlefield, could not campaign. The prodigles of valour stand. performed by the French armies fighting for the soil and the heart and the soul of France; standing up magisticently that even the epic of the Battle of Flanders sinks into second place; . worn-out, endurance at breaking-point after days of censeless combat, and still able to attack to cover retreat, and always against overwhelming odds. Everything of which human · endeavour was capable was done by the French pollus. The miracle was that they

Hell Let Loose

The cost of his success to Hitler Through the great trials and

Swift Change

In Picture

was nothing in the picture of the of their high morale. battle situation early in the weekto suggest Hitler's ability to fulfil his prophecy, Paris by June 15. The line of Alsne was holding; there had been something of a break-through . Hitler's on the Bresle, but the Lower Seine seemed to loffer a formidable ob- Dreams stucle. Soissons and Complegne had held against a series of violent assaults. The situation changed swift- future can well be left to Herr Hitler.

tanks and division upon division of

not, therefore, have been in vain.

that still immediately lie ahead, the reaction in the German ranks

British divisions, re-equipped,

nature of their task, have been

an unending succession of ships and

will continue to stream to the suc-

cour of our hard-beset ally. The

discipline has been unbreakable and

survived the ordeal.

Britain Rushes

to the crucial test of men in war so The German the German troops of the continuous

held on so grimly for so long.

has been colossal. In the savage combat which has raged from the produced by the fall of Paris, will sea to the Meuse since the German count, as will, more importantly, the Armies switched from the Battle of fact that the soul of France has Flanders to the Battle of Paris, over 2,000,000 German troops have been thrown into the jaws of death and not more than half have come through alive or unmaimed. This has been Hell let loose like nover Men To France before in history. French divisions, holding their positions with absolute contempt of death, have come out of the action with little more than the strength of a battalion or two. But they have done their job, which during the final stages before abandonment of Paris was to make the danger is not over, by any means, Germans pay heavily for every inch but despite griovous losses, the of ground gained, and the German French armits remain intact. Never And not less astonishing since Italy losses must have been on the scale has their line been broken, their of two or three to one.

The making of prophecies for the

It is aufficient to say that while the situation is likely to grow worse before it gets better, nothing can shake our resolution. When our deficien-

sion shocking, at the first impact, ly from the moment of Italy's stab cies in materials are made up, as

American

Non-Belligerency

Enheurtening, not the less so because it stood out like a beacon in On the Allied side, much had the darkness, was the effect upon the been staked upon the effect upon United States of the tragic developcall upon their every energy and to ments in Europe. President Roosesacrificial losses to gain a strategical velt, appalled by Italy's stab in the point. Attacking day and night, back, did not hesitate in his dennever resting up a moment, bombers, unciation, nor to make a clear demechanised infantry were hurled in- claration that the United States to the battle, and it seems a fairly would extend all its material rereasonable assumption that they sources to the opponents of the docwere sustained only by an iron will trine of force. Immediate result of be encouraged by success. The magniply the Allies with planes, guns and weapons of the American Army and .Navy which were suddenly discovered to be "obsolescent." But the help promised does not stop there. It is hardly the beginning. President Roosevelt meant nothing if he did not mean that the enormous industrial capacity of the United States was to be harnessed to proweapons of for the Allies. Indeed, steps were swiftly taken to implement that

and with a full realisation of the Italy Moves pouring into France this week in Cautiously

So far, Italy has entered upon the war with a tardiness astounding for the partner of a blitzkrieg merchant. herself dare not become involved in courage sublime. When M. Reynaud a war which is long drawn out. made his dramatic appeal to Ameri- Whether it is that she has been comca, conveying the urgency of pelled first to concentrate upon the France's need, and gravely impress- care of those hostages to ill-fortune, ing the call for measures to inspire the Abyssinians, who might well the nutional morale, he was think- overwhelm the 200,000 Italians cut ing not of France's troops. The off in East Africa, or the Senussis, Even at that enormous price, there valour of their deeds is the mark who can never forget the ruthless "colonising" methods of General Graziani in Libya, cannot be accurately estimated. Such serious blows that have been struck have come, again, from the R.A.F. which has swooped down on military and air bases in Libya and East Africa and secured important successes. . So far,

SCRUTATOR

Battle Of Ideas: By George Darling THE FOURTH FRONT

"In a future war we shall not war impossible for the moment Hit- and only the more ardent souls have only have the army front on land, the naval front on water, the front of the air force in the air, but Germany within. This is the base Column has in store for them. we must keep sound, otherwise the other three, the fighting fronts of Germany, will again receive a stab in the back."

cers in 1937. . Since then, Germany's Impossible. home front has been weakened by intensive war preparations. The danger of internal collapse has be- such contradictions inevitable, for come more real.

workers were constantly out of action because of sickness due to lack of

fering from 'tuberculosis up to the generation... appalling total of nearly 2,000,000 in a population of 70,000,000, and he asserts that 400,000 were in mental

would be at a dangerously low ebb. dom. Defeat for us would be inevitable.

base is to be kept sound.

we The Nazis know it, and they fear shall have a fourth theatre of war- the inevitable end their own Fifth

It is by no means a united Fifth Column, Hitler's enemies, though relatively few in numbers, are everywhere, but their motives are so con-Heinrich Himmier, ruthless, thin- tradictory-nationalist, political; Solipped chief of the Gestapo, uttered cialist, reactionary, cierical, pagan that warning to German Army offi- -that unity among them appears

The structure of Germany makes the policy of disciplined unification which Bismarck started and which When Germany entered the war, Hitler speeded up, has not worked her people were already war weary. Itself out. Germany is still a nation Accidents at work and sickness were of nearly 20 more or less dissimilar all too common. Dr. Martin Gumpert, States. Each has its own traditions former head of a Berlin hospital, and outlook, which domination by estimated that 700,000 German Prussla has not entirely destroyed.

These are the nationalist weakfood, rest and adequate medical care. nesses in Hitler's Germany, and are one reason why the Nazis have The rigours and insufficiency of worked so hard to regiment the the Nazi system, he states, have young people. They want to stamp driven the numbers of Germans suf- out the old traditions in a single

Recent conquests have further weakened Germany as a unified nation. Austrians, Czechs, Poles, Norwegians, Dutch, Danes, Belglans, If such conditions obtained here are waiting for the moment when

Germany staves off defeat on the that he never won a majority, of Henderson was fed and which Goeb-Home Front by terrorism and by votes in a straight election. Even in bels wants the British Conservatives "success", propaganda. The people 1933, the year he seized power, the to believe: are fed on victories. - Like dope, Social-Democrats and Communists each dose has to be bigger than the received 12,000,000 votes and the last and each succeeding dose loses Catholic and "People's" Parties tide of success begins to ebb, when its intensity. Hitler must win vic- 6,000,000, against 17,000,000 for Hit- hunger and disillusionment, sweeps: tories in rapid succession if his home for and 3,000,000 for the Nationalist throughout Germany, when the Nazi · leader Hugenburg.

Hitler's incredible syccesses in Po- Death-for a large proportion of So- late and Capitalists and Churchment land, Norway, Holland, Belgium, and cialists and Communists: were old wish it, but because the people will Northern France have made any re- revolutionary. Aghters, of Wilhelm's rise to smash a hated regime sether. volt against the Nazi regime or the days has reduced their numbers, rose in 1918 and 1919.

ler's hold over the German people had the courage to carry on their is stronger than ever. Yet Hitler's opposition to Hitler against the weakest front is still Germany itself. threat of the concentration camp.

Where millions called themselves Socialists in 1933, there are but hundreds of thousands to-day who feel they still belong in spirit to the old workers' movements, only tens of thousands keep the old spirit alive by discussing the past in each other's homes, and those who still work for the cause can be numbered in thou-

We make much of other anti-Nazi movements-Strasser, Niemoller, Thyssen are accepted by the Allles as symbols of revolt. They are nothing of the kind. Strasser's Black Front hardly exists outside his. own imagination Niemoller is a courageous anti-Nazi, but only because he hates the religious persecution of Nazism, If Hitler could afford. to give the people religious freedom. Niemoller, whose church was attended only by the very rich, would no longer be an enemy of Hitler's. As for Thyssen, he made Hitler and he has shown in his letters to Goering that his views have not changed. He is still a dangerous reactionary.

Among the aristocracy and the business hierarchy, opposition to? Hitler is more mythical than real. When Duff Cooper told American journalists that a right-wing, monarchist revolution was a likely end to Hitlerism, he was merely repeat-Politically, Hitler cannot forget ing the views on which Sir Nevile

Hitler's end will come when his, grip on the people, is weakened by Allled victories. And his end will Let us be honest with ourselves. Where are these anti-Nazis to-day? come then, not because the Monarch-

AN ENORMOUS IMPRESSION

United States Opinion In Favour Of Aid Growing Rapidly

GLOOMY

ISPECIAL TO, "BUNDAY HERALD" I

the opportunity of other

nations being occupied

elsewhere to widen the

hold she has obtained on

China and may oven

spread the war to in-

clude south-east Asia,

Mr. Frederick Field, So-

cretary of the American

Council of the Institute

of Pacific Affairs, de-

clared here yesterday.—

Havas.

New York, Yesterday.

Japan may well seize

VIEW

Entry Into War Still Delicate Question

(SPECIAL TO "SUMDAY, HERALD")

WASHINGTON, YESTERDAY. THE OPINION IS WIDELY SPREADING THAT THE INTERESTS OF UNITED STATES DEFENCE COULD BEST BE SERVED BY CONTINUED AMERICAN SUPPORT FOR THE ALLIES WITH EVERY MEANS IN THEIR POWER AND IN THE IMMEDIATE INTENSIFICATION OF THE PRODUCTION OF WAR EQUIPMENT.

M. Reynaud's appeal has produced an enormous impression, chiefly among those who were weakening in their moral support of the Allies because they thought France was about to give up the fight.

unconcealed difficulties draws general admiration.

The idea of American entering the war, however, is not being discussed in authoritative circles and it is generally considered it is an especially delicate question on the eve of Use electoral campaign,-Itavas.

Not Officially Arrived ISPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD"!

Washington, Yesterday. "M. Reynaud's second and last appeal for immediate assistance has not yet officially reached the White House," Mr. Stephen Early, the President's secretary, told the press.

He added: "Everything that can possibly be done is being done."---

Roosevelt In Conferences [SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD"] New York, Yesterday,

dent Roosevelt may make another which will keep the war out of Amspeech along the lines of his recent erica and America out of the war, broadcast at Charlottesville. President Roosevelt has been hold- ean-Jewish groups.-Havas.

France's resolute stand despite the ling long unscheduled conferences with high officials, the object of which is not revealed .- Havas.

Diplomatic Answer [SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HEHALD"]

Washington, Yesterday. When a newsman asked Secretary of State Cordell Hull whether the question of United States' entry intothe war was mentioned in the course of his conversations with other members of the Government, Mr. Hull replied he had not heard anything on the subject except what everyone in America and abroad knew—that the United States is selling war material to the Allies, and that the conditions of such sales are well known.—Havas.

Rabbi's Dictum

[SPECIAL TO "BUNDAY HERALD"] New York, Yesterday, The security and defence of Am-The "Herald-Tribune" says Presi- erica will lie in aiding the Allies, aid

states Rubbi Wise, head of the Ameri-



defence batteries as this picture taken on the West coast shows members of an anti-aircraft gun team with shells ready for loading. (Air Mail, Fox).

SPIRIT OF FRANCE INDOMITABLE AS EVER

London, Yesterday. "EVERY MAN AND WOMAN I met to-day had only one thought - Paris, Paris and France," said Mr. Cyril Lakin, Assistant Editor of the "Sunday Times," in a broadcast talk yesterday.

Not one gave thought to the fact that events in the past, 48 hours had brought danger and peril closer and more imminent to Britain's

we here have been French in that respect during the last few tragic days," he continued.

It was just like-watching sonteone you loved being battered by a hooligan and praying that the blows fall on you instead of on her.

Paris, to many all over the world, stands, in a way, for more than France herself-for civilization, love of reason, for everything we call enlightened, for everything in history that makes for freedom of conscience and mankind, Paris, the citadel of liberty.

But authough Paris is something of seems to me that if the people would call it the backbone of the nu-

The spirit of France is as indomitable as ever. Nobly and magditch, to the last inch of their soil. Havas. Whatever may befall 'us, and we are ready for anything it will make to difference to our pledge to France, We will go on .-- Reuter.

ALARM FOR ESKIMOS

[SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD"] Washington, Yesterday.

Thousands of Russian colonists are being settled on Big Diomede Island, causing serious alarm among the local Eskimo population, Mr. Anthony J. Dimond, Alaskan delegate to Congress, told the press to-

Big Diomede lies right in the middle of the Bering Straits and only state that they were bombed and mafive miles from Little Diomede Is- chine-gunned 20 miles south of the

MOVE IN THE SENATE

[SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD"] Washington, Yesterday.

Senator Pepper, of Florida, is to try and persuade the Senate to voluntarily send army and naval planes in large numbers and at once to the aid of the Ailies.

more than France, it is still some- had the opportunity to pass on this thing less than France. Every coun- to-day they would grant the aid M. try esteems its capital, but none Reynaud asks," he said yesterday.

"It is unthinkable to me we should stand here and see this going on and do nothing.

"I think we should inunediately nificently have the French fought | tedouble our efforts to send more and no men could have fought 'planes, more ships, more arms, more better. They will fight to the last ummunition-with more speed!" --

AIR BATTLE **NEAR TOURS**

[BPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD"] Tours, Yesterday. A pitched air battle took place near Tours last evening when French chasers engaged a large group of German bombers. No details are available.

The air raid alarm sounded at 7 p.m. and anti-aircraft guns put up a heavy barrage.--Havas.

REFUGEES BOMBED

Tours, Yesterday. Refugees arriving here from Parls land, which is American territory.— enpital and that many were killed and wounded.-Reuter.

AMERICAN LABOUR SUPPORTS ALLIES

London, Yesterday. AN ARTICLE BY Mr. William Green, president of the American Federation of Labour, appeared in yesterday's "News Chronicle."

American labour supports the cause of the Allies to the fullest extent, Mr. Green wrote. American labour believes that all the help the United States can give to the Allies should be extended.

American labour condemns all the t policies and principles of the totalitarian states and hopes that totalitarianism will be crushed in this

to be threatened, he continued, and tain and France: he recalled that Hitler and Mussolink have been warned off the Western Hemisphere, adding significant-

"Our government has faunched the greatest national defence programme in the nation's history." He concluded with the following message from the workers of the The United States knows herself United States to the workers of Bri-

> "Keep up your courageous fight. Our hearts are with you. We will do everything that lies within our power to help you."-Reuter.

THIS EVERSHARP IS THE PEN I'VE BEEN LOOKING FOR!



When you are thoroughly disgusted with every fountain pen that you ever had; get a Wahl-Eversharp, 'It has many find in no other pen. Flexibility of the point, " adjustable to the writer's own particular hand. This means that an EVERSHARP can be given as a present with

the assurance that it will suit the writing style of the recipient.

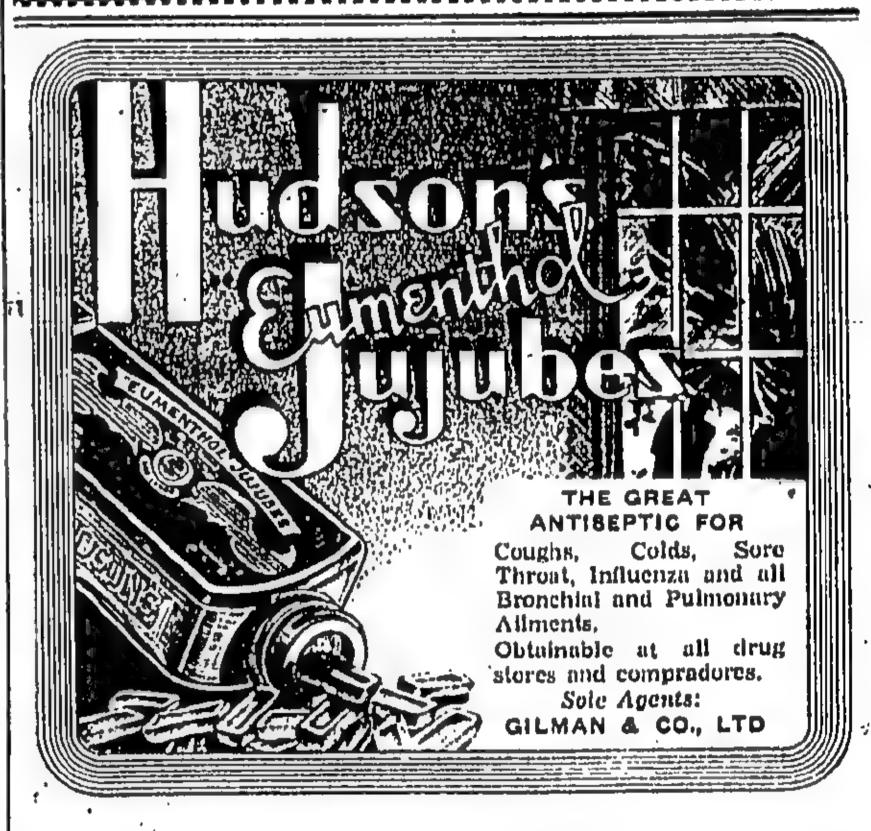
EVERSHARP pen is the only pen you can safely carry in, an airplane, Screw the cap on tightly and the ink is scaled in the barrel.

Refills with one strokeshows when to refilllarge ink capacity.

Only in an EVERSHARP can you find nil these features. EVERSHARP pens in their streamline Dorle design, in a large variety of new colours, are the best value for your money-the pen you have always wanted.

Authorized Dealers:-

THE WING ON CO., LTD.

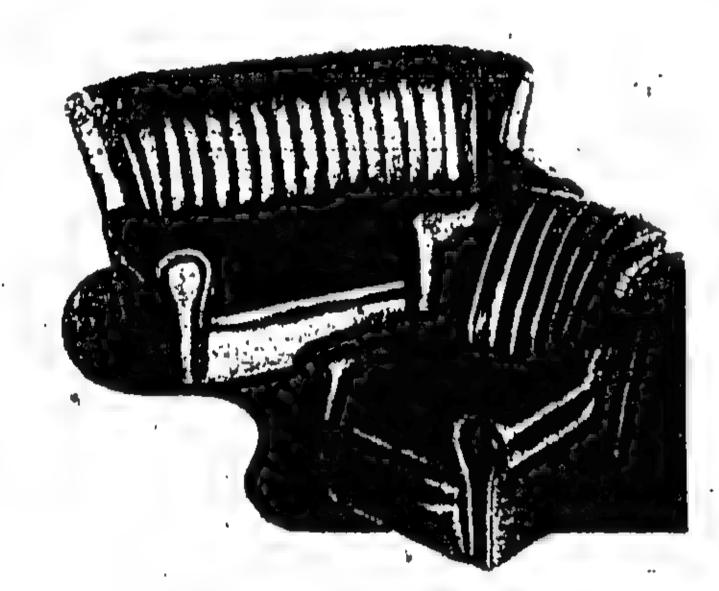


DISCOUNT OFF ALL STOCKS

Y VARDEN'S

St. George's Building.

LANECRAFT UPHOLSTERY



IN A HARD WORLD A LANECRAFT CHAIR IS VERY SOFT. AMID ALL THE NOISE IT IS PERFECTLY SILENT. IN A SHALLOW AGE IT IS VERY DEEP, : BUILT NOT FOR SPEED BUT FOR COMFORT. IT BALANCES THE GREATER PACE BY GIVING YOU GREATER PEACE. IT HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH FAST LIVING. IT PREFERS TO STAY AT HOME.

LET. US SUBMIT DESIGNS AND QUOTATIONS. WE HAVE A VERY LARGE RANGE OF MATERIALS IN STOCK SUITABLE FOR COVERING PURPOSES, QUALI-TY TAPESTRIES LINENS AND FINE HIDES.

LANE, CRAWFORD, LTD.

The House of Quality & Service

BAGGAGE

TRANSFERS Telephone

27761 to Engage our Service.

Efficient and Secure CHINA PROVIDENT LOAN & MORTGAGE CO., LTD.

Thin, Rundown,



How MINERALS and FOOD IODINE Build THIN, Worn-Out, Ill, Nervous People Into Strong, Red-Blooded Men and Women.

'Vikolp' Tablets — amazing new minaral concentrate from the sea — richest source of instural food 100HE and MINERALS — fineds starved glands — must build rich, red blood, rejurmants the body, put expounds of solid 'Stay-there' liesh, give standy news, and day-long energy without the use of drugs.

Thousands of even "neurally thin," weak, wormout, run-down, hazard-looking men and women whose energy and strength have been sapped by corr-work and worm—who are nervous, irritable, always half-sick and alling, hardly realise that the underlying cause of their trouble is — FOOD IODINII & MINERAL STARVHO GLANDS. Adedical Science knows now that when the glands, particularly the Thyroid (and other tiny, hidden glands which common foods fall to add weight and produce strength and energy or build up resistance seasinst liness. Chils iodine must not be confused with ordinary chemical iodine nor indine fumes which often prove toric.) That's why thin, alling people often have huge apprities, say the food they cat only dogs up their systems giring atomach disorders, poloculag the blood and body. The system MUST have ORGANIC MINERALS and FOOD IODINII and only when it gets an adcounted weight and strength. Back the season of the strength and energy or build up resistance which often prove toric.) That's why thin, alling people often have huge apprities, say the food his process of digesting and then converting food into firm mustele or flattering curves, renewed health, scrength and energy.

**VIKELP ** Tablets are made from body in the source of the strength and surface, were additionally diet. Micrower, they supply these precious substances in natural season, the same precious substances in natural season, the substance of the suite substances in natural season, the substance of the suite substances in natural season, the substance of the suite substances in natural season, the substance of the suite substances in natural season, the substance of the substance of the suite substances in natural seasons are relieved or dispersi

strength and energy.

COGNAC BRANDY

is renowned for its

Quality, Bouquet,

Clean Taste.

Obtainable Everywhere.

Armies, it is again 3 Star Hennessy which is in officers' dug-outs, on mess

tables and in the pocket flasks of all the soldiers.

673/63/SH



Women in khaki aerving refreshments to Belgian refugees on their arrival in London.' (Copyright, Air Mail.)



At the suggestion of the King special prayers were offered in every place of worship throughout Britain and the Empire on May 26. Photo shows Their Majesties on their arrival at Westminster Abboy. (Copyright, Air Mail.)



A silhouette study of six membere of an anti-aircraft gun team during practice. (Copyright. Air

Two years ago J. Richards. Hamilton, Ont. Canada, was in bed with Asthmating that the pounds wolked, suffered coughing, shading and strangling every night—couldn't sidep—expected to die. Mendaco stopped spanms first night and he has had none since—in OVICR TWO YEARS. Mendaco is so successful it is guaranteed to give you from easy breathing in 24 hours and to stop your Asthma completely in a days or money back on return of since of money package.

Ends asthmy & Bronchists & Hay Fover

IN 7 WHO SHAVES **EVERY DAY**

A Special Shave Cream—It's Not a Soap, Needs No Brush!

Dailyshaving leaves many men's faces raw and sensitive. Yet, because of his business and social status, one out of every 7 men must shave every day.

To meet this condition, Williams has now developed GLIDER - a special cream for daily shavers. With no soap base, it's a complete departure from ordinary shave creams. No brush, No lather, Notaticky or greesy.

A superabundance of moistury is contained in this rich cream, It won't dry on your face. Applied with the fingers, it quickly softens each whisker. A protective layer is formed over which your razor glides, Off comes each hair at the base without scraping, Like a cold cream, Glider helps keep your skin smooth all day, Glider is the result of nearly 100 years' experience in making fine shaving proparations.

Sole- Agents:-

W. R. Loxley & Co., (China) Ltd.



Merchants ships avoiding bombs dropped by enemy aircraft in Norwegian waters. (Copyright. Air Mail.)





(Copyright, Air Mall.)



These four naval officers rescued from their skip seemed to have one topic of conversation on the platform of a coastal town railway station. It was that they were eager to fit themselves out with fresh kit to enable them to get back to sea and thus most the Nazia again.





Orders also taken for your individual styles & sizes.

NATIONAL SHIRTS MFG. CO., LTD.

Head Office- 11-13 Fleming Road. Tel. 32603. Show Rooms- 57 Wing Lok Street. Tel. 28441. Alhambra Theatre. Tel. 59139.





Women are to play a larger part British sirecaft production. many are already employed in factories throughout the country rendering vital service. Picture taken at a West-country factory where a number of girls are working at full pressure making air screwe for the Royal Air Force machines. (Copyright, Air Mall,



This Trade Mark means RELIABILITY

The Squibb Scal guarantees a dentifrice of superior quality. 'Squibb Dental Cream cleans and polishes with perfect safety. Contains no astringents or harmful goaps. Refreshing, economical. Ask for a tube of Squibb Dental Cream today.

SQUIBB

Sole Agents: — ED. A. KELLER & CO., LIMITED, (Incorporated in Switzerland) HONG KONG.



AISLE AND FAREWELL

"So the condemned man ate a hearty breakfast ? "

" Oddly enough he did - in spite of last night's stag party. All set now for

the orange blossoms." "And the little head?"

"Ticking over beautifully old boy. Cool as a frame-full of cucumbers. Am I becoming a saturated solution - or is it just the influence of a good woman ? "

"Your ignorance of the facts of life, Edmond, is little short of monumental. Remember the long draught of Rose's Lime Juice I Pause and consider, Edmand - oh, here it is -. QUICK!"

knowing me as you do - was that pure altruism?"

" I've never knawn you do an untelfish act in your life old boy."

" Right. My only concern was to save myself trouble and get you to the church in such condition that you could both speak audibly and walk unaided. With the help of Rose's

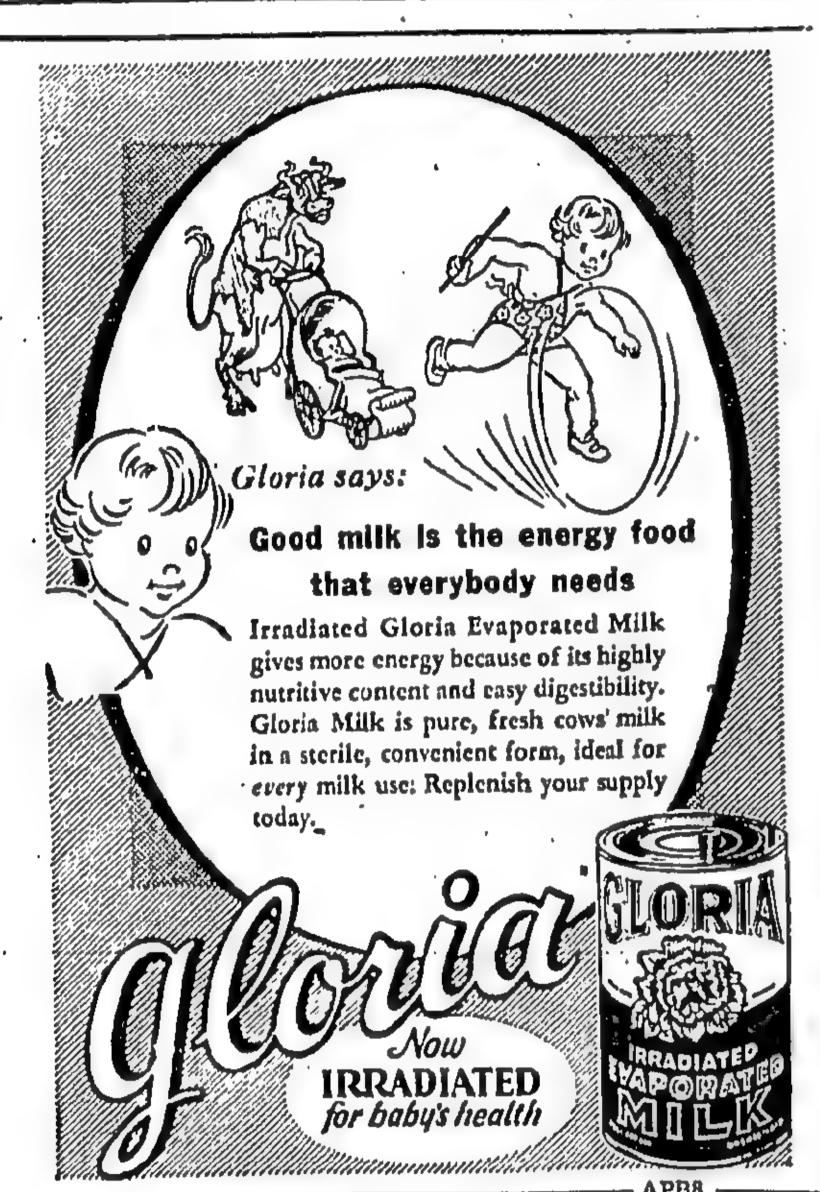
Lime Juice I have succeeded. Listen

carefully, Edmond, while I explain

the chemical action of Rose's -- "

" I say - look ! Quarter to eleven ! Where's the ring? Where's my has? Is the car ready ? Is my tie all right? made you drink before retiring? | - Hurry up, hurry up. Where's my -

ROSE'S LIME JUICE - THE WISE MAN'S HIGHTCAP





So put them in Tobralco—a Tootal product

Romping at the beach or in the country, the children never give a thought to their clothes. Mather solves, the problem by putting them in Tobralco.

There's nothing like Tobralco to stand hard wear and to come up fresh and clean wash after wash. When badly soiled you can even boil it. Tobralco colours and patterns are delightful.

Look for the name on the selvedge. Remember it carries the Tootal Guarantee of satisfaction or replacement.

SO EASY TO WASH-SO HARD TO WEAR OUT Obtainable ati-

The Wing On Co., Ltd. The Sun Co., Ltd. The Sincere Co., Ltd.

The China Emporium Ltd. · · ·

Kayamally & Co. Whiteaway Laidlaw Co., Ltd. Bombay Silk Store. The Mayfair Co. Sitiani Silk Store (Kowloon).



A dramatic picture showing bombs dropping between a British destroyer and a Merchant ship in Norwegian waters. By Air Mail, Copyright.

He Saw Not A Single

YOU can smell honeysuckle over reinforcements could not arrive. the door and you can hear the boom of anti-aircraft guns and follow the white puffs of smoke that situation. mark the passage of the raiders on their mission of death.

This little village some 40 kilometres out of Paris has suddenly been brought into the war area. A fortnight ago it was a pleasant resort and there were pleasure boats

on the river.

To-day it is full of soldiers; a motor-boat is patrolling the river, armed with an anti-aircraft gun. Amidst held up a German motorised division down by anti-aircraft guns. the rose bushes on the river banks after the headlong break through the there are machine-guns.

seurs Alpins, amused us last night the vital Aisne front. of an accordion.

street.

talk of one thing only—the surren- across the Aisne. der by Leopold of the Belgians, There only execration.

I am now just behind the front, making for our flanks. The feeling of war is all round, Leo-

stopped, but the thunder of military the order came to retreat. lorries goes on. It was found that too "Wearing only our breeches, shoes open and the cafe terraces are full. nut reason.

and tell the villagers that the Ger- ly." mans were on the way. They wanted to clutter up the roads so that Allied from his steel monster, nicknamed

CONCERT FOR B.W.O.F

British War 'Organisation on June staff officer told me, that the Nazis great majority now work seven days 25th at 9.30 p.m. in the China Fleet, are using the bulk of their mechan- a week.

Items on the Programme will be: (a) Serenade to Music (Vaughan

Williams). (b) In Honour of The City (Dy-

(c) Acis and Galatea (Handel) --

with orchestra.

The two former, are accompanied on two pianos. Soloists: Anne Balfour, Jean Grieg,

Helen Lockhart, Gaston D'Aquino and Harold Plercy.

Prices \$3.00, \$2,00 and \$1.00.

CHILDREN AID THE NAVY

Two Norwegian children, rescued by a British warship, atood on the bridge beside the captain and pointed out the position of German guns as the British bombarded the coast. The children, a boy and girl, escaped the Germans in a rowing boat after their father and mother had been killed. The warship sighted them as a German bomber was trying to sink the boat. When the pilot saw the British ship he made off. The girl had been injured and was

treated by the ship's surgeon. They told the captain they had seen the Germans erecting machinegun nests in the district from which they had come and drew a map of the coast showing where they were

DANCE RECITAL FOR RED CROSS

A Dance Recital by Miss Ailien Tai will be given on July 5, at the Rose Room, Peninsula Hotel, in aid of the Kwelyang Red Cross Training

Miss Tai will be supported by a String Orchestra under the direction: of Mr. J. R. M. Smith.

But that has been stopped and the drinks stood on the tables. In half authorities have a real grip of the a house left standing there was a

how a French unti-tank company came.

On The Aisne Front Another German bomber thunder-

Meuse front and, at the cost of half At my inn I am the only lodger, their effectives, enabled the French the news with great heart. A famous French regiment, Chas- to rush up reinforcements and hold

year old anti-tank gun officer told to see German soldiers in the streets, Opposite the old twelfth century his story, French 75s thundered in that the Faubourg Saint Honore is camouslaged forries are front of us. I could hear the rup- full of demonstrators, and that redrawn up, and a battery of "Seventy- rup-rup of machine-guns. A white fugees are camping in the streets. fives" lumbers through the village rabbit played peacefully in the straw. Let me give you the real picture

The officer was a typical St. Cyr of Paris now. Here and there on the street corn- man, calm and precise. He told me Down the narrow winding street of ers are groups of villagers or sold'ers he was instructed to hold up the the Faubourg Saint Honore all the with a few minutes to spare. T. .. y Nazis until orders came to reteat chic shops are open, and well dress-

> with machine-guns," he said, "After are being directed south. The French our first burst of fire they deployed. Government is paying their fares to

pold's act seems to have brought it outnumbered, and let them have it. Juliet," the Comedie Francaise is For seven hours we stopped them playing. "Le Voyage de Monsieur The flow of refugees has now from reaching the river bank. Then Perrichon," and the Opera Comique

many people left their villages with- and tin hats, we swam the river. Two There are even a few fishermen on enemy tanks were destroyed by our the Seine. And that is a noteworthy In the first days after the rape of gunners, who remained until the last psychological point. When the the Low Countries, bogus refugees moment. The last man to enter the Frenchman fishes it is a sign that his would arrive-spies in disguise- water reached the other bank safe- mind is not overburdened with

> cycles, in tanks, or in lorries." He said that the Germans were There are few, if any, maps of

> ised divisions in a drive to the coast. Yes, Paris is different from a fort-In my journey up here through but it has been fortified with a new bombed villages, some of which are spirit. still smoking, one thing struck me You don't often hear foreign lan-

ed cushy jobs in this war. lages, whose inhabitants had been But in the end inevitable Victory.

bombed out. In cafes, half finished baby's chair with coloured bricks on the table as if the child had been I heard to-day the epic story of playing with them when the bombers

In a field were the remains of a By JEROME WILLIS Heinkel, brought down by French pursuit amplanes, It had hit the earth with a full load of bombs.

front line. This one was brought

Back in Paris they are waiting for

The German radio would have us believe that we are living in anwith singing to the accompaniment. While a smooth-faced, twenty-five- guish, that any moment we expect

> ed women are out shopping as on "Advance-guard Germans arrived any day in the year,

is no word of sympathy for him; on motor-cycles with sidecars, armed What refugees there are in the city

the sunny Midl. "We sheltered in a wood, greatly The Opera is playing "Romeo and "La Boheme." All the cinemas are

A begrimed tank officer emerging He has great faith in Weygand. Shops which specialise in passport "Fift," said: "So far I have not seen pictures are doing a roaring trade, single German soldier on foot, and for even French citizens will now I have been on both the Meuse and have to have a special card for free Aisne fronts. They are on motor- circulation in the city and its environments.

using mostly 25-ton and 30-ton Northern France to be had, for neartanks. All prisoners say they were ly everyone has suddenly become The Hong Kong Singers will give instructed to push on at all costs. It an amateur strategist. The week-end Concert in aid of the funds of the is evident, however, from what a has completely vanished, for the

night ago. It has lost its carelessness,

particularly: the Ally Slopers guages talked in the street. It's a Cavalry - as we called the Army terribly French Paris-and all the Service Corps in the last war-have better for that,

no cushy job now. Aviation has end- But everyone's head is held high Paris looks forward to Victory. Blood I passed through many empty vil- and tears and toil first, no doubt.

British Commonwealth is the basis of this



More people are drinking. Blue Label

BREWED & BOTTLED BY

HONGKONG BREWERY & DISTILLERY, LTD.

Is Your Health Going DOWN?

Are you suffering from Headaches, ... Indigestion, "Nerves", Sleeplessness or Constipation? You will need all the health and energy you can possibly get in the worrying times to come. Begin immediately to take Yeast-Vite — the world's Wonder Tonic. You will be amazed at the difference they will make.

Your needn't worry so much if you take



THEY RELIEVE NERVE PAINS, HEADACHES, LASSITUDE, DEPRESSION, IN-DIGESTION, CONSTIPATION, EXHAUSTION, RHEUMATISM, IMPURE BLOOD .

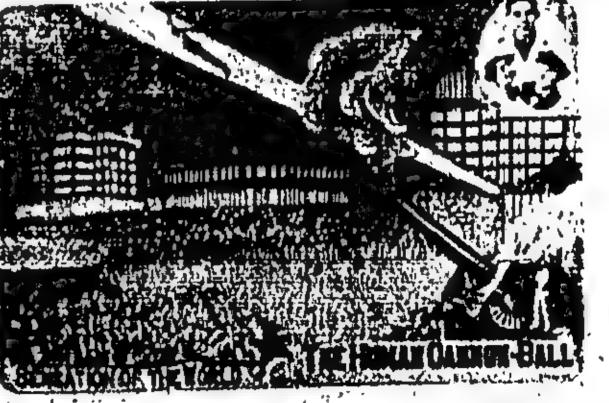
IN MÍNUTES & HOURS



FOR A FEW DAYS ONLY! ASTONISHING SPECTACLE! Just landed direct from Manila Exhibition.

Great American Attraction-THE HUMAN CANNON BALL ACT.

The world's most sensational stunt, come and see the human -rocket defy claws of death, a man shot out from a gigantio gun to the height of 60 feet, It is worth seeing, do not miss it, keep your nerves steady, this is the most dangerous act ever seen in the Orient. Tremendous succose overywhere.



Sensational Attraction will take place - at every performance for a very

short season

at the

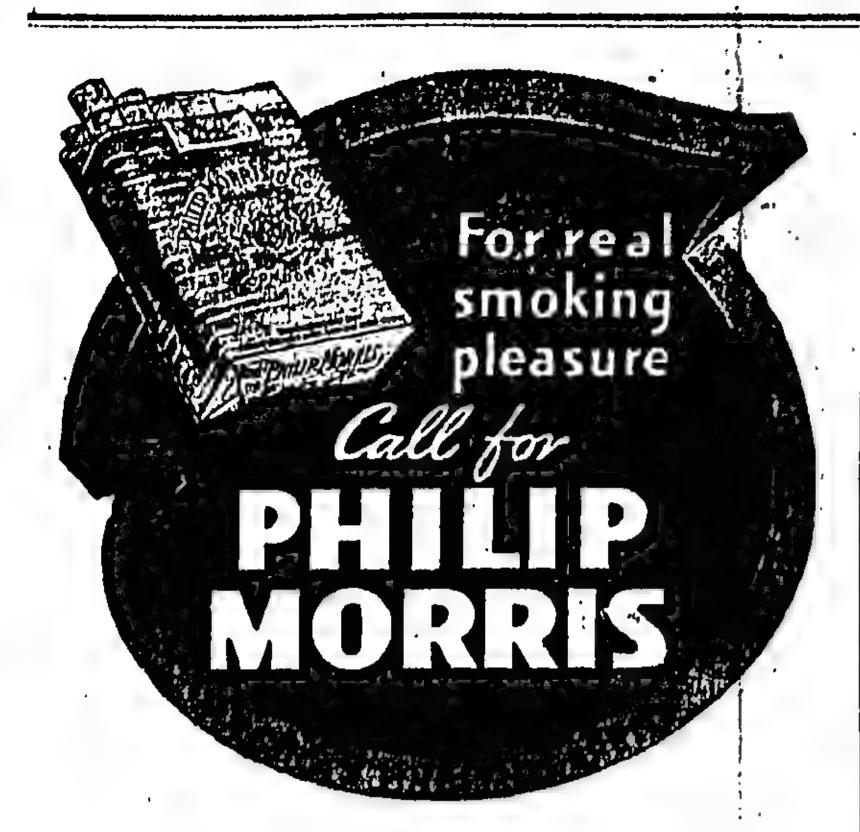
OLYMPIC GRAND CIRCUS

Mongkok-Opposite Fire Brigade (Kowloon) NIGHTLY AT 9.15 P.M.

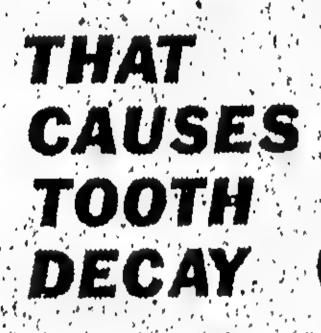
Brimming over with wonderful aurprises and, amazing features. Whole hours of novel and marvelous exhibition. Beautiful Herses, Herd of Elephants, Smallest Ponies, most feroclous brutes alive, world's merriest Justers take part in avery show.

SPECIAL MATINEE TO-DAY AT 3 P.M. Children half price to all seats.

Joy ride on the circus ponies, donkeys, elephants will be offered to all kiddles. BOOKING AT MOUTRIE'S



IT'S MOUTH ACID





PHILLIPS' TOOTH PASTE COMBATS ACIDITY - GIVES COMPLETE PROTECTION

Acid is continually forming in the mouth. Unchecked, it attacks teeth and gum., causes ache and decay. As everyone knows, Phillips' Milk of Magnesia is the one effective way to counteract harmful mouth acids. That's why you should always use Phillips' Milk of Magnesia Tooth Paster It assures complete mouth protection, keeps your

teeth sound and healthy. Sweetens the breath, too.

CONTAINS OVER 75% GENUINE PHILLIPS' MILK

MILK OF MAGNESIA

TOOTH O DOSTE PREVENT DECAY THE PHILLIPS' WAY

HERE'S YOUR OPPORTUNITY to try Philips' Milk of Magnesia Tooth Paste. Just clip this Advertisement and send it with a five-cent stamp along with your name and address to Gilman & Co., Ltd., 4A. Des Voeux Road Central, Hong Kong, for a gener-

Supremacy

AT the newly-formed Ministry of Aircraft Production Lord Beaverbrook is faced with a task that is urgent, vital and of great complexity.

Without serious prejudice to the long-range programme, designed to ensure that Britain and her Empire shall master the air, as for centuries they have mastered the seas, he must strive for an instant acceleration of output to meet the immediate danger.

For many months past aircraft of various types have been pouring out of the British factories in a steady stream. Thanks to the patient efforts of the Air Ministry technical staff these machines are each and all superior to the equivalent types employed by the enemy,

Geodetic inethods of construction enable them to suffer severe punishment from enemy shot and shell without being put out of action, and also facilitate the work of repair. Careful design has given them a superiority of performance which has done much to strengthen the magnificent confidence which animates the entire personnel of the R.A.F.

GERMANY'S OUTPUT

But while we may have overestimated the quality and performance of the German air force, it seems probable that we had underestimated the quantity of machines which it could put into the air. Desirous always of limiting expenditure and avoiding the appearance of panic measures, a succession of British Governments has tended to discount reports purporting to represent the actual gigantic output of the German aircraft factories during the past six years.

As a consequence. British air expansion programmes were not conceived on the requisite grand scale until a relatively short time ago. in the air. When the urgent necessity was coming to be realised in political circles the technical staffs were bound to point out that, with the best will in the world, output could not be doubled and trebled by the waving of a magic wand.

To a somewhat lesser degree the it is obvious that we must suspend same was true of equipment for a mechanised army of proportions far larger than had originally been contemplated, while the situation was still further complicated by the no less urgent needs of the Navy for certain grades of steel, such as is required for gun construction. All three Services were competing for factories and raw materials.

R.A.F. MUST COME FIRST

We may imagine that some such sicance of that statement.

It may well be that the Nazis fear the original long-range programme. the consequences for themselves of In line with the same experience compelling the German people to in battle, we should buy every goodface another winter of privation. But class fighter obtainable in any counthey must also have considered that try for Instant delivery. Such matheir chances of victory in 1940 chines—the American Curtiss is a would be much greater than if the good example-are easy to service challenge came at the hour chosen and maintain. We may also simplify

A MESSAGE FOR TO-DAY Bay not, the struggle naught availeth. The labour and the wounds

are vain. The enemy faints not, nor failath. And as things have been they remain.

If hopes were dupes, fears may It may be, in you smoke conceated. Your comrades chase e'en new the filers. And, but for you, possess the

A. H. Clough.

the Allied armies would be greatly swollen and formidably equipped, while their air forces, of more modern design than that of Germany, might also have become its numerical equal or superior...

So Germany has struck in 1940, and while the British Three Years' Plan cannot be wholly discarded the German blow has necessitated drastic modifications of the programme.

War wastage has begun at a high rate and must be made good if we are not to be overwhelmed and our country laid waste around us by ruthless air attack; if we are to give that continuous support to the Allied armies and, navies which it is evident both require.

I have said that output cannot be doubled and trebled overnight by the waving of a wand. But there is much which can be done if we and our Allies recognise frankly that the requirements of the Air Force must come first at every stage until we have established complete ascendancy

Experience on the battlefield has shown us in two grim weeks that almost any good-class British, French or American 'plane is good enough to knock down the average German machine, with its deficient armament and part-trained personnel, From this

By VICTOR

work on the still, more excellent types which we should presently have brought into service and concentrate on increased production of a few well-tried machines.

By this means we simplify the realisation impelled the Government tooling and jigging of factories and, to announce last September that we in certain respects, we can also econwere preparing for a long war-one omise in material. Since our immeof not less than three years' duration, diate need is for greater numbers it We may also imagine that the Ger- may be better that we should build man leaders, who have shown them- 12 Blenheims or six Wellingtons than selves remarkably well-informed on one super-dreadnought of the air. all that passes in the Allied coun- even though this must involve more tries, were keenly alive to the signi- rapid increase of trained personnel than had been contemplated under

by the Allies in 1942. For by 1942 our own types by cutting out certain gadgets and refinements which have proved in battle to be non-essential. Delivery of machines to squadrons is frequently held up because there is a temporary shortuge of such acces-

WORKER AND MATERIAL

To increase output it is obvious that there must be increased production or purchase of faw materials; notably high-grade steels and light Easier said than done, per-Factories now being erected in the Dominions cannot be completed and powered in a day. But certain difficulties which need not now be specified can be overcome by lavish expenditure f and undisputed priorities. United States collaboration in this respect could be of the greatest value.

Raw materials are allocated by the Ministry of Supply. One. may. perhaps assume that Mr. Herbert Morrison will recognise that the present is no moment for awarding increased quantities of steel for the manufacture of private motor-cars, even though it may be argued that smaller. quantities may lead to loss of export. trade. The pace is now too hot for considerations of acquiring foreign exchange to have the same importance as a few months ago. Nor can we, at the present time, afford to divert tools and materials to Canada for production of trainer aircraft in large quantities if these tools and materials are urgently needed in Bri-. tain for manufacture of war 'planes. Trainer craft can be purchased elsewhere.

The Minister for Air Production has already asked for longer hours in the factories. In France I have seen men and women working in the factories on a two-shift system-one

of 10 hours and the other of 11 hours. Women are working there day and night alike. In Britain our workpeople will have to do the same. The skilled workman who, rather than work at night, migrates to another factory must quickly recognise that night work now is preferable to Nazi

domination. The Government has taken powers for the compulsory transfer of labour to the places where it is most needed, Had some of the things now undertaken been done six months ago our situation to-day would be very dif-

LOSSES IN TRAINING

The theory that a blow at Treasury control is a blow at the basis of democracy must also be put into cold storage. There is no longer time for detailed Treasury examination of expansion plans already approved in principle; for that detailed examination can all too often involve delays of from four to six months. And on the technical side there is room for simplification of inspection methods, especially in the matter of repairs. especially in the matter of repairs.

It is understood that steps are now being taken to organise the work of salvage and repair on more scientific and economical lines. Past experience has shown that from three to four machines are crashed to every one brought down in battle. By skilled salvage and rapid despatch of such machines to the makers for airframe repairs a steady flow of rebuilt planes back to the squadrons ought to be maintained.

Germany, because of her high proportion of insufficiently trained pilots, is crashing machines at a far greater rate than the R.A.F., and the bulk of these are now littering the fields of Belgium and France. These may be regarded as total losses to the in-

WINNING IN THE AIR

I have tried to give some indication of the necessities of the situation and of the steps which can be taken to meet them. While there are great difficulties in the way of increasing and maintaining at the higher level the rate' of production for which raw material and tool deliveries have been planned, it becomes evident that much can in fact be done to ensure that our air 'strength is maintained.

It is vital that all such measures should be taken at the earliest practicable moment. A great deal more is involved than the outcome of the first great battle now being fought out across the Channel, Much, obviously, turns on that alone. Yet, viewed on the largest plane, it is evident, think, that the outcome of the struggle on which we have embarked turns on the ultimate capacity of this country to win the war in the air.

Already we have struck heavy blows at the sources of German liquid fuel-which means that we are shortening the period during which. Germany will be able to maintain her armoured and mechanised forces on the ground and her air fleet in the air. The Prime Minister has warned us that we must be prepared for heavy counter-attack.

As this phase of the war develops, our own ability to strike such blows and to defend ourselves against corresponding counter-attack will be dependent largely on the steady maintenance of our bomber and fighter air fleets.

"The Black Dog

SNAPS FROM LIFELESS YOUR CAMERA?

It's a sure sign he needs SELO

the dependable film for brilliant, lively sneps



the power behind the lens.

BRITISH MADE BY ILFORD LIMITED Marina House, Hong Kong

TEL: 33067

9 P.M. TILL 1 A.M.

8ATURDAY8---

EXTENSION 2 A.M.

TEA DANCES

BATURDAYS

SUNDAYS

6 TO 7 P.M.



SANDEMAN

SHERRY & PORT OBTAINABLE EVERYWHERE.

LIDO-REPULSE BAY





CHANTECLER Try our — DOLLAR SNACK TIFFINS

176-179, Nathan Rd., Kowloon.



ELGIN WATCHES

THE CHOICE OF ALL MEN AND WOMEN WHO PRE-FER FINE WATCHES!

SMARTNESS THE AND ACCURACY OF OUR NEWEST ELGINS APPEAL DIRECTLY TO ALL. THE PRICES ARE SURPRISINGLY REASONABLE.



VISIT YOUR WATCH-DEALERS NOW AND MAKE AN EARLY SELECTION OF A STAR-TIMED ELGIN WATCH.



SI NO TRADING COMPANY

6, Queen's Rd., C. 1st Floor.

"WORK LIKE HELL" APPEAL: RESPONSE EXCEEDS ALL EXPECTATIONS OFFICIAL

London, Yesterday. "THE BRITISH WORKING people are responding to Mr. Bevin's call to 'work like hell,' " said Mr. John Fife, of the Transport and General Workers' Union, in a broadcast yesterday.

The working people are working as they never worked before, he began. Mr. Bevin (Minister of Labour and National Service) had told involving an exceedingly him that the response has exceeded his wildest expectations.

HONG KONG STOCK EXCHANGE

Following is the list of changes and enquiries in local share quotations issued yesterday:

BANKS Hong Kong Bank \$1315 b. DOCKS, WHARVES, DOWNS,

H.K. Docks (Old) \$16 su. Providents \$314 b. PUBLIC UTILITIES H.K. Tramways \$16.10/16.20 sa.

Yaumati Ferries \$22 sa. H.K. Electrics \$58 sa. LAST DAY'S SALES 100 Docks (Old) @ \$16 100 Trams @ \$16.10 100 Trams @ \$16.20

100 Yaumati Ferries @ \$22 55 Electries @ \$58 200 Cements @ \$15 MANILA SHARES

Antamoks Ps. .08½ sa. Atoks Ps. .14 b. Baguio Gold Ps. .1514 sa. Batong Buhay Ps. ,008 sa. Benguet Consol, Ps. 4.35 b. Big Wedge Ps. ,15 b. Coco Grove Ps. .0614 sa. Consol, Mines Ps. .0019 sa. Demonstrations Ps. .054 sa. East Mindanao Ps. .0814; su. I.X.L. Ps. ,23½ b. Ipo Gold Ps. .054 str. Itogons Ps. ,17 sa, Mind Mother Lode Ps. .09 sa. Mine Operation Ps. .08 sa. San Mauriclo Ps. .55 sa. Surigao Consol Ps. ,15 b. Suyoc Consol Ps. .10 sa. *United Paracales Ps. .17 sa.

ANTI-T.B. DONATIONS

Association gratefully acknowledges A. Granelli \$5; Dr. K. C. Yeo \$5; J \$100; Sir Chouson Chow \$100; Mon- of Paintings.

A few nights ago, M. Maurois, the to help France.

"If that can be achieved, the working people will achieve it," Mr. Fife continued.

Mr. Bovin is working on the lines of trying to mobilise all available men and women for industry and agriculture and to see that every worker is employed to the utmost of his capacity.

Every available worker is being found out. Holidays are not being taken if they interfere with war

The working people of Britain are making great sacrifices willingly and his destruction of an enemy aircraft cheerfully, and are doing so for two lafter a long chase over hostile terrimain reasons:-Firstly, because they tory. appreciate the need for super-human last they are regarded as full partners in the State.

Mr. Bevin's powers of computsion are something like the arbitration systems in some of the

effort," Mr. Fife went on, They had given up many of the things which the Unions had fought -for years to secure. But sacrifices were necessary to save the country, civilization and themselves.—Reuter.

tague Tigg \$100; Hong Kong Chinese Women's Club \$100; M. F. Key \$25; C. G. Sollis \$16; Li Clinic \$6; L. E. N. The Hong Kong Anti-tuberculosis \$5; A. Ritchie \$5; H. J. Pearce \$10; the following Donations and sub- J. Gregory \$5; Lam Yik-Kau \$5; W scriptions:-D. C. Edmondston \$100; N. Fleming \$5; Ling De-dich \$5; John Fleming \$100; F. C. Hall \$100; Yeung Shuk Ping \$5; and Johnson Tang Shiu Kin \$100; Mrs. Mary King Lee \$25.05 Part profit on exhibition

ETC. production. **Drastic Powers - But**

and drastic powers of compulsion.

day told Mr. Fife that support from the Unions has been 100 per cent.

Dominions — they confirm what has already been decided upon!
"We still believe in voluntary
on. They

Ryan \$5; Y. C. Woo \$5; Laf Po Chuen \$5; Henry Valtorta \$5; Dr. Valentine

HAZARDOUS MISSION EARNS D.F.C. London, Yesterday.

For undertaking a mission hazardous flight, Flying Officer H. B. Collins has been awarded the D.F.C.

This officer, who was born at Kidgreat French writer, appealed to the derpore, India, flew a large and com-British people to do the impossible paratively slow acroplane to deliver much needed anti-tank ammunition to the army in France.

Although faced by hostile action on both the outward and inward flights, he successfully carried out the misslon with great bravery.

With a total of ten enemy aircraft to his credit and probably a further six, Flying Officer I.B.N., Russel of Meldourne receives the D.F.C.

Another Dominion airmon appearing in the most recent list of decorations is Pilot Officer W.L. McKnight, born at Edmonton, Alberta, who receives the D.F.C. for the exceptional skill and courage which he has consistent'v shown. An example was

A third recipient of this distinction efforts at the present moment; and is a South African from Durban. secondly, because they feel that at Flying Officer R.N. Selley was the captain of a flight of three nircraft engaged in protecting the Mr. Bevin has been given wide shipping evacuation of the B.E.F. A formation of some forty Junkers 87s. but in developing his plan he has was encountered and immediately atconsulted the Trade Unions at every tacked. Selley shot down two with his front guns. By skilful manocu-He is very pleased, and on Thurs- vring, he also enabled his rear gunner to shoot down a third and damage two others.-British Wireless.

London, Yesterday. Two orders relating to Canada Four Per Cent Stock 1940-1960 have been made by the Treasury.

The first regulres holders resident in the U.K. to make a return of the holding not inter than 20th June. Under the second order, holdings are vested in the Treasury at the price, which will be paid on Ist-July, of £100, 12s, 6d, per £100 stock. Dealings in holdings are restricted. -British Wireless.

HONGKONG AND SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION

Authorised Capital \$50,000,000 lesued and Fully Paid-up \$20,000,000 Reserve Funds:--

Sterling £ 6,500,000 Hong Kong Currency Reserve \$10,000,000

Reserve Liability of Proprietors \$20,000,000 HEAD OFFICE: HONG KONG.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS H. V. Wilkinson, Esq., Chairman. Hon, Mr. J. J. Palerson,

K. S. Morrison, Esq., T. E. Pearce, Laq., C. C. Roberts, Esq., Hon. Mr. A. L. Shlalds A. H. Compton, Esq., Res. Mr. H. H. Dodwell, G. Miskin, Esq., Sir Vandeleur M. Grayburn,

Deputy Chairman.

Chief Manager.

BRANCHES!-· Penang Rangoon Bangkok Salgon San Francisco Batavia Kowloon Bombay Shanghai Kuala Lumpur Singapore Sourabaya London Canlon Cheloo Sungel Patani Malacca Colombo **Bwatow** Manile Dairen Tientaln Muer (Johore) Foochow Tokyo

New York

Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local and other urrencies on terms which will be quoted in application.

Tsingtao

ALSO up to date SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES in various sizes TO LET. Hong Kong, 28th February, 1940.

OVERSEA-CHINESE BANKING CORPORATION, LTD.

(Incorporated in the Stralts Settlements) BUCCESSORS TO The Ho Hong Bank, Ltd. . The Chinese Commercial Bank, Ltd.

The Oversoa-Chinese Bank, Ltd. HEAD OFFICE:—SINGAPORE

Hong Kong Branch:-13, Queen's Road, Central. Authorised Capital: Strajts \$40,000,000.00

Paid-up Capital:-Straits \$10,000,000.00 Branches and Agencies in the principal cities of the world, Every description of Banking and Exchange business transacted...

HOO! YIP BENG,

Manager.

HONGKONG, CANTON & MACAO STEAMERS Joint Service of the Hong Kong, Canton & Macao Steamboat Co., Ltd.



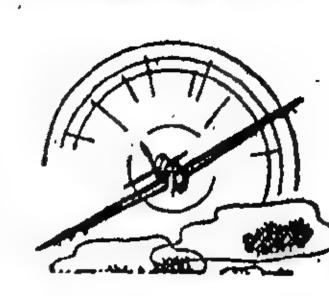
CANTON LINE

MACAO LINE Weekly Sailing Daily Sailing

Note:-All vessels equipped with Wireless.

Queen's Bldg., Connaught Ad. Tel. 20101

"SAFETY IN THE AIR"



Our instructors have flown over seven thousand hours in over a

hundred different types of aero-

planes, ranging from single seater fighters to multi-engined air liners,

BE TAUGHT AVIATION BY EXPERTS

Hong Kong's Air University

For Prospectus apply

FAR EAST FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL LTD.

(Contractors to the British Air Ministry and the Hong Kong Government) KAI TAK AIRPORT HONG KONG PHONE 59282

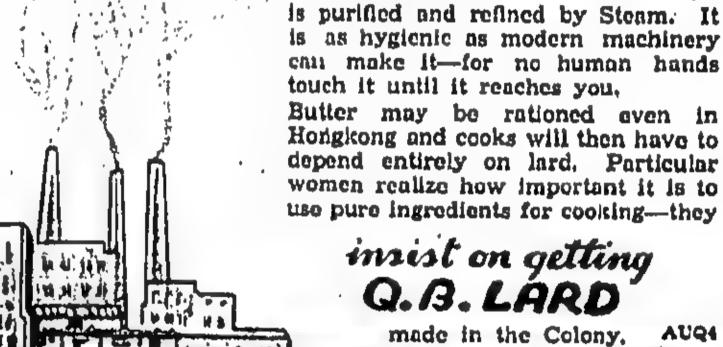
1940 ZENITH LONG DISTANCE RADIO RADIO "THE ORIGINAL AUTOMATIC"

NEW MODELS JUST ARRIVED! NO AERIAL, NO GROUND - Just plug in and play. PHONE FOR A FREE DEMONSTRATION

CHUEN YEE

54 Des Voeux Road, C.





End-Completely & Finally the misery of RHEUMATISM BEGIN A COURSE OF "CURICONES"

CHRONIC RHEUMATISM ARTHRITIS, NEURITIS, SCIATICA, GOUT, LUMBAGO, SWOLLEN JOINTS

& KINDRED ILLS

RECOMMENDED BY OVER 6050 DOCTORS

If your life is being made miserable by these diseases you can commence to-day to regain your health by taking "CURICONES" which completely and finally end

CLIP COUPON NOW FOR FREE LITERATURE

To Gliman & Co., Ltd., 4m, Des Veeux Road C., Hong Kong. * Please send me free, and post free, an in-..., teresting booklet on how and why "Curicones" conquer rheumatism and allied pil-,

all rheumatic ailments.

Agents: Gilman & Co., Ltd.

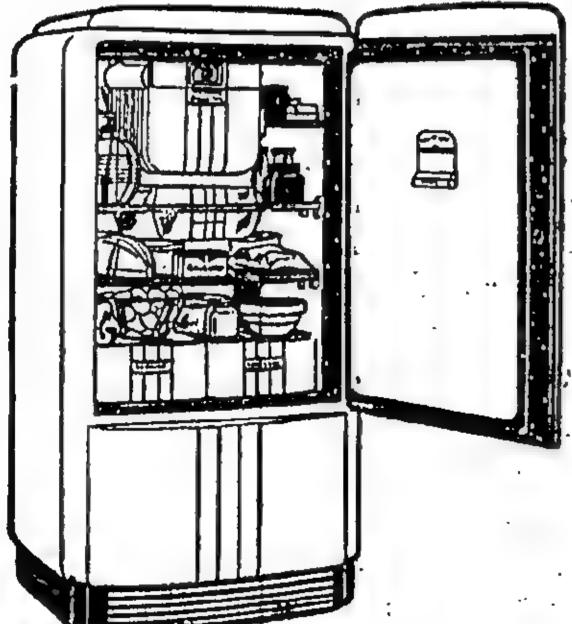
"CURICONES" are to be had from all Chemists & Dept. Stores.



MODERN AS THIS MINUTE! WITH SELECTIVE AIR CONDITIONS AND CONTROLLED HUMIDITY.

FULL OF NEW PRACTICAL FEATURES:—

- * NEW AIR FILTER-No more food odours; revitalizes air; within cabinet.
- * ADJUSTABLE HUMIDITY CONTROL-Proper storage for varying amounts of fruits and vegetables.
- * NEW STAINLESS STEEL 8HELVES—non-rusting & corrosive.



SEE OUR NEW who want the best buy in refrigera-

GENERAL ELECTRICS: * THE THRIFT SERIES-For those

RANGE OF

- * THE STANDARD SIX-For those who desire the quality of G.E. at'a low price—a beauty and a bargain.
- * THE DE LUXE MODEL8-The finest refrigerators money can buy

-modern as this minute.

NEED AND BUDGET

MEYER & COMPANY, LTD.

SHOW ROOM, DAVID HOUSE.

TEL. 28091.

of Wallington and 4 and 3 at the

The three H.K. Electric skips re-

Wild surprised Dinnen at H.K.C.C.,

starting off with 2 I I I I 2 I I to

A. M. Holland (K.B.G.C.) at the

SECOND DIVISION

W. McNelli (C.C.C.) at the 10th,

, P. Younghusband (K.F.C.) at the

A. H. Basto (K. Tong) at the 17th,

Among The Skips

2, Evans (9), 3, Paul (8), 4, Jillott

(8), 5, Jordan (8), 6, Smalley (8), , Hamilton (8) and 8, Dinnen (8).

Club by 26 shots in First Division.

· K.D.R.C.

P. B. Parks

M. Ferguson

R. Morrison

J. McKelvie

R. H. A. Lapsley

A. M. Calman

20 (Skip) W. Houston

R. Lapsley

J. G. Ozorlo

T. Coleman

J. Kempton

Craigengower Win

At Happy Valley, Craigengower

C.C.C.

W. Hong Sling

L. C. R. Souza

C. S. Rosselet

A. A. Ruzack

K. M. Omar

A. M. Omar

U. M. Omar

M. J. Medina

A. E. Coates

R. Bann

W. Simmonds J. W. Leonard

J. S. Landolt

F. Cullen

Recrete "A"

C. E. Marques

(Skip) L. F. Xavier

F. X. Soares

R. F. Luz-

H. A. Alves

L. J. Silva

C. M. Silva

J. F. Ribeiro

F. X. Silvi.

Division.

C.8.C.C.

A. Collyer

F. McGowan

N. Rakusen

J. Jones

(Skip)

C. G. Silva still heads the First

18th, won by 13.

7th, won by 17.

won by 17.

K.F.C. SURPRISE RECREIO HOME WIN BY 25 SHOTS

K.C.C. Register Their First Senior League Points

SLOAN'S RINK RECORD ---"POSSIBLE"

J. K. Sloan's H.K. Electric rink (A. Tarbuck, C. E. Gahagan and 8. Deacon) registered a "possible" yesterday at Ming Yuen, against C. W. Lam's Craigengower four. The feat was performed at the 8th end and was followed by 3 1 2 1 to give them a 23-3 lead and a win by 33 - 10. -

This is the second time this season that an eight has been recorded-on May 25, at Austin Road, L. Jordan's K.B.G.C. rink achieved the feat against B. Evans's K.F.C. rink.

According to tradition, each member of the rink to score a "possible" receives a bottle of whisky, and, we are given to understand, that not even a war can break this tradition.

YACHTING RESULTS

Royal Hong Kong Yacht Club's 4th Summer Series Race over 7.30 miles yesterday resulted as follows:

"A"	Class Started	2.40	
Yacht	Finished	Postn.	Pts
Joss '	4.32.11	1	12
	M. A. Neve)		
	4.35.31	2	10
	, A. Watson)		
	4.35.53	3	- 8
	M. I. Johnstone	2)	
Artemis	4.37.44	4	- 6
(Mr. G	. G. Wood)		
	4.41.25	5	- 5
	. C. Blake)		
	4.43.37	- 6	4
(Mr. G	l. J. Tarr)		
Tyronechai	4.43.50	7	3
(Mr. E	, Huttemeler)		
	D.N.F.		

Mixed Class Started 2.50

Ailsa 4.31.51	1	9
(Capt. W. C. Ingram)		_
Siskin 4.35.50	2	7
(Mr. D. Humphreys)		_
Owl 4.51,11	- 3	- 5
(Mr. G. L. Eastgate)		43
Wendy 4.51.44	4	3
(Mr. H. W. Browne)		2
Widgeon 4.55.49	5	-
(Mr. S. R. Hawke)		

yard Police and Passive Defence Officer.

the Badminton League next season and scored at only eight ends and lost | Stainton, led 17-10 at the 16th, scorhave already held several meetings to disout and the players who manually supports against Kempton before he was making his debut as skip, in place, the 100 per cent Remedies buller, and Pope the cricketer.

charities.

Division.

H-K-C-C- VISIT AND CRAIGENGOWER

I.R.C. WAKE

FTER several week-ends of rain, a full Lawn Bowls League programme was decided yesterday, and, as was to be expected, there were several upsets, the main one being the decisive defeat of Recreio at the hands of Kowloon Football Club in Second Division.

In First Division Craigengower, who were expected 2 4 0 2 2. Smalley had the better to find Civil Service a tough proposition, secured their last two ends saw Evans tie with fifth successive win, while I.R.C., who broke their "duck" Graver at 21-all. in their last game, trounced Police. K.C.C. recorded their first points, at the expense of Recreio "B."

Hong Kong Cricket Club surprised Craigengower at at 14-all at the 19th scored two threes 13 shots in First Division. the Valley, to secure their first points, while K.C.C. un- to beat Ladd. Alves scored at nine ends against Thomson and lost by expectedly lost at Kowloon Tong, who thus recorded their in shots, third successive win. There were no upsets in Third Division.

First Division

At Civil Service, Craigengower won on two rinks and tied on the other. Omar, starting off with a brace of twos, was led 7-4 at the 5th by Strange, but 3 2 2 gave him a 11-7 lead and he never looked back, winning 26-18. Rosselet, leading McGowan 8-7 at the 10th, scored 3 1 4 2 1 3 0 3 to win 25-13. Basa led Jones 17-11 at the 14th and then conceded 2 4 1 1 2 and only a brace of twos at the last two ends enabled him to tie at 21-all. Of his six games this senson Basa has fied three,

ran riot against Police and won on all three rinks. Dallah started with 2 1 1 1 5 2 4 0 4 2 1 1 to lead only four more ends and was beaten 33-9. Abbas always had the measure of Fender and Minu, down 16-14 to Carey at the 15th, scored 1 3 4 1 0 4 to win 27-19.

creio "B". Fincher had the better the 12th to give him a lead of 15-12. of Noronha throughout and Kern, Simpson, requiring three at the last down 15-14 to B. Basto at the 18th, end to tie, scored two. A six, a four chalked up 2 4 and won 26-16, and three threes were included in Goodwin was slow off the mark and Younghusband's 32 shots against was down 15-4 at the ninth, but Sousa, while Yvanovich was beaten thereafter he held J. J. Busto and he for the first time this season. was down by only four shots.

Royal Marines Football Association Re- clean sweep of the season when they at Talkov. Wright led 18-14 at the Silva and Omar, who are two points ferces' Committee for the past two years, entertained Kowloon Dock. The 100 16th and won 24-17. Leading 15-4 behind Carlos Silva. Holland comes per cent. Cullen was given a rough at the 7th Keown was never in dan- fourth and Cullen, Rosselet and Hall The Police are contemplating entering time by Alves and the Dock star ger of defeat from Hollands, while fifth, sixth and seventh. will be seen in action are Gillies, the Co- moments against Kempton before he was making his debut as skip, in place, the 100 per cent, Remedies lony Junior champion, Gordan, the foot- won by 22-19 after leading 12-7 and place of McLeod, by 19-17.

European Y.M.C.A, are entertaining vic- the footballers, who have yet to lost 31-14 to Basto at Kowloon Tong, and ninth, McNelll, Younghusband, foria Recreation Club and Hong Kong break their "duck". Holland, down Down 11-4 at the 7th, Basto scored R. Duncan, Lockhart and Kew com-Chinese Amateur Athletic Federation at 12-11 to Bebbington at the 14th, 1 1 2 1 1 2 4 3 to lead 19-11 and ing in between. New skips were H. aviniming galas next month in aid of War scored 1 1 1 6 1 1 3 to win 25-12, then Unished up with 0 6 0 1 4 1. while Sherriff encountered little Steadier play over the latter heads lost.

It is understood that Club de Recreio. with 4 1 1 0 4 to win 20-15. Hall, being 14-all at the 16th. Kew was in T ball Association, contemplate entering a by Robertson by 23-19. Robertson, 4 0 0 5 1 0 to beat Spary 18-15.

Third Division. Dinner lost for the second week in succession by Robertson by 23-19. Robertson, 4 0 0 5 1 0 to beat Spary 18-15.

In Third Division. Dinner lost for the second week in succession by Robertson by 23-19. Robertson, 4 0 0 5 1 0 to beat Spary 18-15. It is likely that they will join the Juntor down 17-13 at the 15th, scored In recording his first win. Guy

ONE SEVEN

W. Simpson's K.F.C. rink recorded the only seven of the afternoon, at the 12th, but they lost by one shot.

Second Division

McNeill was the only Craigengower skip to hold his own against the Cricket Club, whose win came sidy and Jordan, finishing up with At Sookunpoo, I.R.C., who won for the first time in their last encounter, the 12th and 1 1 2 2 gave him a shots.

as a welcome surprise. Aided by 1 3 5 1 4 0, beat Prentice, a new-the first time in their last encounter, the 12th and 1 1 2 2 gave him a shots. 26-10 lead at the 17th for a winning margin of 29-14. Maughan, led 11-8 by Lewis at the 12th, scored 1 3 1 2 Orem 24-1 and the latter scored at 1 4 0 I 2 to win 23-13. Three threes and a five before the half way stage saw Brown lead Way 20-8 at the

12th and he won 27-18. At K.F.C. O. P. Remedios almost lost his 100 per cent, record, winning K.C.C., playing at home, recorded by one shot after a ding-dong battle their first points when they beat Re- with Simpson, who had a seven at

Chalmers lost his 100 per cent. re- Division skips, but Cullen and Hall has been president of the Reyal Navy and Recreio "A" secured their third cord when he was benten by Wright have both had to give way to F. X.

> Another 100 per cent, record to go Chalmers, who was beaten for the K.B.G.C. won on two rinks against by the board was that of Carr, who first time, have dropped to eighth scored 1 4 3 0 1 1 2 2 4 3 3 0 2 1 2

GLANCE

		Rec. "A"	72	K.D.R.C.	48					
- 1		C.8.C.C.	52	C.C.C.	72					
-1	to lead Eccleshall 29-2 and win	K.C.C.	64	Rac. "B"	51					
	eventually by 33-10. Lockhart start-	K.B.G.C.	73	H.K.F.C.	60					
	ed off with a rush against Hillyer.	I.R.C.	85	P.R.C.	42					
	scoring 0 2 2 2 1 2 2 1 4 to lend	8ECON	D DI	VIBION						
_1	16-3 at the 9th, and he won easily,	C.C.C.		H.K.C.C.	64					
	by 17 shots. Bob Duncan was down	Talkoo	62	P.R.C.	58					
	19-17 at the 19th but I and 4 saw	K.B.G.C.	83	C.8.C.C.	40					
	him beat Strange by 22-10.	K. Tong	71	K.C.C.	46					
3	State of State of	K.F.C.	77	Rec.	52					
	Third Division	THÌRI	יום ס	VIBION						
•	't min ministrali	P.O.Ç.	69	I.R.C.	48					
l	Burnes making his debut on state	H.K. Elec.	82	C.C.C,	36					
	Barnes, making his debut as skip	*H.K.F.C.	52	K.F.C,	60					
•	for H.K.F.C., beat Smith, another new skip, by 18—17 after leading	H.K.C.C.	46	K.B.G.C.	64					
	17—7 and seeing his opponent score	• played at Valley.								

K.C.C. Break "Duck"

tained their 100 per cent. records. Sloan had a "possible" in his 33 Sloan had a "possible" in his 33 At Cox's Road, Kowloon Cricket shots against Lam, while Paul, level Club beat Club de Recreio "B" by

1	ends against Thomson and lost by	K.C.C.	Recreio "B"	
ı	17 shots,	T. A. Madar	A. P. Pereita	
Ì	P.O.C., Electric's most serious chal-	W. Hyde	C. A. Lopes	
	lengers, made short work of the		J. Remedies	
	Indians. Bagley, a 100 per - cent.	E. C. Fincher	J. Noronha	
•	skip, finished up with 1 4 1 2 0 to	(Sklp) 24	(Skip)	-11
	beat Rumjahn 24-17, while Pile,	A. W. Smith	C. C. Pereira	
	level at 9-all at the 11th, scored		D. C. Alves	
	2 3 4 2 to win eventually by 2513	W. Mulcahy	A. P. Guterres	
	against Wahab, Jillott had a close		B. Basto	
	game against Bakar and won by		(Skip)	16
	four shots.	V. C. Labrum	F. A. Machado	
	Jillott was lying eight at the 20th	J. W. M. Brown	C. H. Basto	
	head when Bakar with his last wood	J. Fraser	C. Roza Pereir	រា
	came in to lay the shot and thus rob	F. Goodwin	J. J. Basto	
	his rink of four bottles of whisky.	(Skip): 20	(Skip)	24
1	Wild surprised Dinnen at H.K.C.C		•	

-1			4
ı	lead 10-0. Dinnen scored at only five ends and lost by 12 shots. Ham-	H.K.F.C. Still Pointless	I
	ilton was never extended by Cas-	At Austin Road, Kowloon Bowling	Ī
ı	sidy and Jordan, finishing up with	At Austin Roya, Kowloon Bowling	1 -
		Green Club beat Hong Kong Football	1
ı	comer to the skips' table, by 12	Club by 23 shots in First Division.	١.
	Later and seem contribute addressed the later		1
ı	shots. P	K.B.G.C. H.K.F.C.	F
ì	Only five alvest make presented and		1:
1	Only five sixes were recorded, as	G. W. Deacon B. A. Mansell	H
1	follows:		1
		J. C. Gill A. W. Hodges	[4
	FIRST DIVISION	J. G. Meyer G: Duncan	
	H./A. Alves (Recreio "A"), at the	C II Changle III CIII	
	And the state of t	G. H. Sherriff W. Gill	

J. G. Meyer		G: Duncan
G. H. Sherriff		W. GIII
(Skin)	29	(Sklp) 1
T. Armstrong		R. R. Wood
D. Waterton		J. H. Gelling
D. Waterton II. White		L. Lammert
A. J. Hall		K. S. Robertson
(Skip)	10	(Skip)
W. L. Walker W. Harrower A. Hyde Lay		A. Didsbury
W. Harrower		G. E. Stephens
A. Hyde Lay		A. Brooksbank
A. M. Holland		N. J. Bebbington
	25	(Skip)

A. Soutar
F. Channing
W. S. Dall
J. Orem
(Skip)
W. Glendinning
W. Cameron
J. Shepherd
J. C. S. Fender
(Skip)
E. G. Post
J. W. Macdonald
G. Perkins
A. E. Carey
(Skip) 1

Totals

c.c.c.	H.K.C.C.
D. A. Rozario	
F. K. Modl	A. K. Mackenzie
W. Ward	R. A. Edwards
W. K. Way	
	A. W. Brown
(Skip)	18 _ (Sklp)
Y. A. Razack	
H. W. Randall	A. McKellar
E. Zimmern	G. S. Archbutt
W. McNeill	L. A. R. Duncan
(Skip)	29 (Skip)
J. H. Kavier	
A TO TA	F. D. Angus
A. B. Hamson	
T. L. Lock	G. E. Costello
A. A. Lewis	B. E. Maughan
(Skip)	13 (Skip)
1	Courselly
Totals '	60

Points For Taikoo

Talkop	Police
C. Bovaird	J. Harrop
T. Grimes	N. B. Fraser
W. Meirose	W. R. McWalter
J. C. Chalmers	A. Wright
(Sklp) 17	(Sklp)
F. Hillon	C. Willerton
R. Main	J. Hayward
D. Munro	J. C. Altken
R. M. Keown	W. E. Hollands
(Sklp) 26	(Sklp)
O. Gillies	W. Horris
W. Cunningham	E. McArthur
J. A. Watson	J. Wilcox
T. F. Stainton	H. Brown
(Sklp) 19	(Skip)

RESULTS-AT A

FIRST	יוס	VIBION	
Rec. "A"	72	K.D.R.C.	48
C.8.C.C.	52	C.C.C.	72
K.C.C.	64	Rac. "B"	51
K.B.G.C.	73	H.K.F.C.	60
I.R.C.	85	P.R.C.	42
8ECONE) D	IVIBION	
C.C.C.	60	H.K.C.C.	04
Taikoo	62	P.R.C.	68
K.B.G.C.	83	C.8.C.C.	40
K. Tong	71	K.C.C.	46
K.F.C.	77	Rec.	52
THÌRD	DI'	VIBION	
P.O.C.	69	I.R.C.	48
H.K. Elec.	82	C.C.C,	36
*H.K.F.C.	52	K.F.C,	60
H.K.C.C.	46	K.B.G.C.	64
. • played at	Va	lley.	

H.K.F.C.	Still Pointless	H
Green Club bea	ad, Kowloon Bowling t Hong Kong Football ots in First Division.	E. H
K.B.G.C.	H.K.F.C.	Ē.
G. W. Degeon	B. A. Mansell	F.
J. C. Gill	A. W. Hodges	\mathbf{R}

G. W. Deacon		B. A. Mansell	
J. C. Gill		A. W. Hodges	
J. G. Meyer		G: Duncan	
G. H. Sherriff		W. GIII	
	29	(Skip)	15
r. Armstrong		R. R. Wood	
D. Waterton		J. H. Geiling	
H. White		L. Lammort	
A. J. Hall		K. S. Robertson	
(Skip)	10		23
(Skip) W. L. Walker		A. Didsbury	
W. Harrower		G. E. Stephens	
A. Hyde Lay		A. Brooksbank	
		N. J. Bebbington	1
	25		12
			-

All Indian Rinks Up

	Indian Recreation Recreation Club by Division.	J
I.R.C.	Police	A

	bixell filled Severities.		
-	In Second Division Carr's defeat	I.R.C.	Police
O	by A. H. Basto has cost him first	A. H. Rumjahn	A. Soutar
n	place, the 100 per cent, Remedios	S. Yusuf	F. Channing
	taking 'pride of place. Way and	M. Y. Adal	W. S. Dall
0	Chalmers, who was beaten for the	A. R. Dallah	J. Orem
O	first time, have dropped to eighth	(Skip) 33	(Skip)
ζ.	and ninth, McNelll, Vounghushand	D .M. Khan	W. Glendinning
d	R. Duncan, Lockhart and Kew com-	A. M. Rumjahn	W. Cameron
d	ing in between. New skips were H.	A. O. Madur	J. Shepherd
l.	Drawer and Hillery bath of cohoms	M. R. Abbas	J. C. S. Fender
6	lost.	(Sklp) 25	
r		J. Hoosen	E. G. Post
#5	in Third Division. Dinnen lost for	A. K. Sufflad	J. W. Macdonald
ង d	the second week in succession	A D Milmin	G. Perkins
	and accord week in agreeasion	A. K. Minu	A. E. Carey
y	and Evans was held to a tie. The standings now are I, Bagley (10 pts.).	(Skip) 27	(Skip)
9	aminings now are I, Budich (10 bts').	,	Coursella

C.C.C. Surprised

At King's Park, Club de Recreio
"A" beat Kowloon Dock Recreation
Club by 26 shots in First Plant Recreation

C.C.C.		H.K.C.C.	
D. A. Rozario		T. A. Pearce	
F. K. Modl		A. K. Mackenzie	
W. Ward		R. A. Edwards	
W. K. Way	1	A. W. Brown	
(Skip)	18	(Sklp)	ž
Y. A. Razack		R. R. Davies	
H. W. Randall		A. McKellar	
E. Zimmern		G. S. Archbutt	
W. McNeill		L. A. R. Duncan	
(Skip)	29	(Skip) 1	ı
J. H. Kavier		F. D. Angus	1
A. B. Hamson		J. A. Mouat	
T. L. Lock		G. E. Costello	
A. A. Lewis		B. E. Maughan	
(Skip)	13	(Skip) 2	
	-	44	-
Totals '	60	6	ŀ

At Taikoo, Talkoo Club beat P Cricket Club beat Civil Service lice Recreation Club by 4 shots in Cricket Club by 20 shots in First Second Division.

. Grimes	N. B. Fraser
7. Melrose	W. R. McWalter
C. Chalmers	A. Wright
(Sklp) 17	(Skip)
Hillon	C. Willerton
. Main	J. Hayward
. Munro	J. C. Altken
M. Keown	W. E. Hollands
(Sklp) 26	(Sklp)
, Gillies	W. Horris
V. Cunningham	E. McArthur
A. Watson	J. Wilcox
. F. Stainton	H. Brown
(Sklp) 19	(Skip)
(Chimb) 10	(comp)

KOWLOON C.C. 6 3 3 0 357 350 HONG KONG C.C. 5 1 4 0 255 352 CIVIL BERVICE 5 1 4 0 233 343 POLICE R.C. TOTALR

TOTALS	, 54	27	27	O	3176	3176	288	288	54
THIR	וס כ	VIS	018	N					
	,				8hd	ota	. Sh	ota	
	P.	W.	L.	T.	F.	A.	Uρ	Dn.	Pts.
H.K. ELECTRIC	. 4	4	0	0	279	185	93	0	
PRISON O.C	. 5	- 4	- 1	0	352	244	108	ŏ	
KOWLOON B.G.C,	. 6	- 4	2	0	378	318	62	ŏ	-
CRAIGENGOWER	: 0	3	- 3	0	310	378	0	66	-
HONG KONG F.C.	. 5	2	3	0	307	282	25	Ö	_
HONG KONG C.C	. 5	2	3	0	255	327	ō	72	*
KOWLOON F.C	. 6	2	4	O	300	353	7	. 0	
INDIAN R.C	. 7	1	8	0	329	486	Ö	157	,
TOTALS	. 44	22	22	0	2570	2670	295	295	44

JUNIORS

LEAGUE TABLES TO DATE

FIRST DIVISION

BECOND DIVISION

CRAIGENGOWER 6 5 1 0

KOWLOON D.R.C. 5 3 2 0

KOWLOON B.G.C. 6 4 2 0 415 317

RECREIO "B" 6 3 3 0 357 376
CIVIL BERVICE 5 2 3 0 285 323
INDIAN R.C. 6 2 4 0 366 864
POLICE R.C. 6 2 4 0 335 382

KOWLOON B.G.C. 6 5 1 0 403 297

RECREIO 5 3 2 0 316 267

TAIKOO CLUB 5 4 1 0 310

CRAIGENGOWER 8 4 2 0 379

KOWLOON C.C. 4 1 3 0 238 HONG KONG F.C. 8 0 8 D 278

K.B.G.C. Swamp C.S.C.C.

	Indiana.	-	amp Graici	· • •	W. Macfarlane	. D
	At Austin F	Road.	Kowloon Bow	յրոց [H. S. McKny	E. S.
	Green Club b	ent (Civil Service C	rice l	A. F. Paul	G
	ket Club by	43 sl	nots in Second	Di-	(Skip) 20	Ů,
	vision.		1010 111 130401111		R. A. Owens	M
	K.B.G.C.		C.B.C.C.		W. Baker	Ä.
	A. Morton		J. Carr		G. T. Padgett	A
	E. A. Atkins		H. Parrott		G. G. S. Thomson	A.
	H. F. Drew		A. Steven		(Skip) 29	•
'	I. Guy		S. Ecclesinall			
	(Skip)	33	(Skip)	10	Totals 82	
	H. Bicknell		C. J. Walker		C II	
	L. Sykes		E. Kirmon		Smalley De	Cic
	E. V. Scarle		A. B. Allan		At the Walles	10
	H. LOCKHAFT		W. R. Hillyer		At the Valley,	Ko
	(Skip)	28	_ (Skip)	11	Club beat Hong K	rout
	E. F. Pope		P. D. Crawley		by 8 shots in Thi	ra

Totals 83 40	Ğ
Carr Trounced	F.
At Kowloon Tong, Kowloon Tong Garden City Association beat Kow-	E
loon Cricket Club by 25 shots in Second Division.	
K.T.G.C.A. K.C.C. N. A. E. Muckuy C. J. Tucchi	LT
H. Y. Hatt R. B. Wellwood H. Gittins A. W. Ramsey	Ĵ.
A. H. Basto T. W. Carr (Skip) 31 (Skip) 14	
Y. H. Tang A. C. Tribble T. K. Lim C. Champelovier	
J. N. Wong W. Parsons J. L. Slephons R. Marks	
(Skip) 22 (Skip) 17 H. A. Castro R. Leigh	C
A. E. H. Castro L. Jack W. J. Howard G. E. Taylor	
A. J. Kew A. Spary	I£

H. Lord

H. F. Harper

C. Strange

(Skip)

Levett

(Skip)

(Sklp).

R. Hall

Totals

Totals.

Recreio Faiter	E
W. Simpson O. P. Remedios (Skip) 23 (Skip) 24 A. Lupsley P. M. S. Silva	DEVL BARR
V. Atlenza J. A. Remedios V. Chittenden C. M. Alves W. Field P. Yvanovich (Skip) 22 (Skip) 13 J. Gibson F. Xavier A. Fasiman H. Pinna	t.

A. M. Xavier

(Skip)

1		
27.		
	All P.O.C	Rinks Up
n l	At Stanley, Pri	son Officers' Club eation Club by 2
14	shots in Third D.	lvision.
	S. Marvin	M. B. Hassan
	F. N. Hill J. W. Fitzgerold	J. M. A. Rumjahi
23 64	W. J. Bagley	S. M. Rumjahn
64	(Skip) 24 V. H. Freeman	(Skip) 1'A, S. Sufflad
	J. W. Hudson	S. A. R. Bux
7 ₀ -	C. Gowland T. M. Pile	A. H. Madar A. M. Wahab
In	(Skip) 25	(Skip) 13

P. Younghusband E. Sousa

C. Gowland F. M. Pile (Skip) 25 A. Hircock G. McGrath J. McCutcheon A. Jillott	M, Hassan A. G. Suillad K. M. Rumjahn A. Bakar
(Sklp) 20	(Sklp) 18

Electric Win Easily At Ming Yuen, Hong Kong Electric

Recreation Club beat Craigengower

Cricket Club by 46 shots in Third Division.

K. Electric		C.C.C.
P. Tarbuck	\$ 6	E. McNay
E. Gahagan	*+ ₁	F. A. Petersen
Dencon .		F. X. Delgado
K. Sloan 🕟	4	C. W. Lam
(Skip)	83	(Skip)

A. G. Gardner W. Maefarlane H. S. McKay A. F. Paul (Skip) R. A. Owens W. Baker G. T. Padgett G. G. S. Thoms (Skip)	20 on 20	J. P. Leo E. S. Franks S. R. Sollna G. S. Ladd (Skip) M. A. Baptista A. K. Ismail A. J. Coelho A. E. S. Alves (Skip)	1 .
Totals	82		3

A. Up Dn. Pts.

des Issue

At the Valley,	Kowleon Footba
Club beat Hong	Kong Football Clu
by 8 shots in Th	ird Division.
H.K.F.C.	K.F.C.
A. W. Grattan	C. Woodcock
F. Flippance	S. Wong
B. I. Bickford	C. Fuller
G. S. Graver	B. Evans
(Sklp) 21	(Skip) 2
F. P. Anslow	B. Thomson
C. G. Sollis	B. Williams
E. L. Strange	Y. Abbas -
H. G. Wallington	J. Smalley
(Sklp) 13	(Skip) 2
H. H. Beddow	G. Cross
L. D. Skinner	G. Frost
T. R. Rowell	P. Morgan
-,,-,,-,,	- c overall mit

Dinnen Beaten

J. Smith

At Chater Road, Kowloon Bowling ireen Club beat Hong Kong Cricket Club by 18 shots in Third Division.

	H.K.C.C. K.B.G.C. A. D. Humphreys E. Scard L. E. N. Ryan S. C. Walker W. J. Hansen C. Wallis P. S. Cassidy K. C. Hamilton (Skip) 8' (Skip) G. R. Razavet H. C. Spong
H	W. A. Cronell P. A. Peckham J. Prentice L. A. Jordan
	B. J. Lacon F. H. Wilkinson
	H. A. Angus G. S. Hammond
	E. Hospes . H. H. Organ
	R. H. Wild J. S. Dinner
	(Skip) 22 (Skip)
	Totals 46

TO-DAY'S BOWLS

A lawn bowls match has been arranged o-day, at Cox's Road, between the Northumberland and Durham Association of Hong Kong and Kowloon Cricket Club, commencing at 3.15 p.m. H.E. the Officer Administering the Gov-15 ernment, the Hon. Mr. N. L. Smith, who is vice-President of the Association, wil turn out for one of their tinks, while Dean l. L. Wilson, of St. John's Cathedral, will

also be playing. The Bishop of Hong Kong, the Rt. Rev. Ronald Hall, who is president of the Association, is unfortunately unable to play. The following have been selected to represent the Northumberland and Durham T. Waller, H.E. the Hon. Mr. N. L.

Smith, W. Mulcahy and T. W. Carr; J. G. R. Humble, Prof. W. Paid, T. Coloman n and J. Fraser; C. E. Judge, Dean Wilson, A. A. Dand and J. F. McGowan; J. Hempsey, W. Hempsey, E. Purvis and S. Hodge, Any members of the Association who are not among the selected rinks, and who wish to play, are very welcome and arrangements will be made for them to play,

Dr. N. P. Karanjia, the Craigengower Cricket Club lawn bowler, left for Bombay during the week. He will be married there and will return in about a month's

Hong Kong Football Club and Craigengower Cricket Club will play off the first rounds of their rinks competitions starting at 3.30 p.m. to-day.

Tsang Chung-wan, a useful soccer fullback, is the only Eastern player who has, as yet, joined the newly-formed Sing Two Club, who have applied for admission to Senior Division of the Pootball League.

i 🕊 Siloti 🏚 ing Alba

A. R. H. Esmail, Craigengower Cricket Club senior opening batsman, returned from a trip to the North in the course of the week, ...

Masengers

"QUEEN'S" TOURNAMENT MODEL

The name "Slazenger" on a Racket is your guarantee that the Racket is the best that money can buy and that the quality and workmanship cannot be bettered.

SOLE AGENTS:-

(Leading Exclusive Sports Outfitters in South China)

KOWLOON

CHINESE BASEBALL CLUB TOP LEAGUE

In The Limelight

ERNIE Zimmeta, befter known an a cric- , men at school with him were Ernie Finkeler, provided the first major upset cher, H.C.C. cricketer and tennis player, of the 1940 Lawn Bowls Champtotomp and W. C. Hung, the C.R.C. tennis player, when on Sunday last his rink (W. Penny,

four, L. J. Silva, A. M. Rodrigues, F. shots to 14. This is typical of Zimmern. who, always useful at whatever he takes and true fighting spirit there are few su-

TIMMERN was educated at Diocesant Boys' School in the days when achool cricket mutches were unheard of and when the only cricket available was in one net, where a boy Self-Made botted until he was howled or caught

was then succeeded by the bowler or the catcher. Despite lack of coaching, however, he was playing for Chinese Recreation Club in the Senior League while he was still Averages at school, either in their first eleven or the second eleven 'Two prominent sports. Rve fimes. The 1931-2 season was his best,

From D. B. S. Zimmern went to Hong F. X. Delgado and W. Kong University and wasked straight into First Bowls McNeill) beat the their second eleven, He soon carned pro-highly fancied Recreb motion and became a member of Arthur. Rominbu's tenm, who included Shahabudin, the linest all-round sportsman Univer-V. Ribeiro and R. A. Alves (skip), by 21 sity has produced—he was a fast bowlet good enough to clean bowl Tom Rayward, then in an prime, with the first ball in up, rises to the occasion whenever faced a League match, a brilliant athlete and with what would at first appear over- an excellent footballer -- H. N. Balhatchet, whelming odds. For griot determination a fast bowler and a useful but until he gave up nowling and became a first class perfor to Zimmern in local aporting cir- bataman, W. M. Gitting and W. Hona filing, an above average wicket-keeper. An injury to Hong Sling naw Zimmern take up wicket-keeping, and he has prov-

> 10INING Craigengower Cricket Club in 1927, the year University won the

ed a useful understudy ever since.

Heads League

MASTER'S VOICE MASTER WORKS (Automatic Coupling)

DB 8691 to Symphony No. 5 in C minor (Beetheven).

e N.B.C. Symphony orch, under Toscanmi. DB 8694 DB.8700 to Symphony No. 4 in C minor "Tragic" (Schubert). New York Philharmonic Symphony orch, under Barbirolli. DB 8703 DB 8733 to Symphony No. 4 in B flat (Beethoven). B.B.C. Symphony orch, under Toscanini. For Title DB 8735 DB 8305 to Symphony in D minor (Caccar-Franck). Philadelphia Symphony orch, under Leopold Stokowsky, DB 8310 Vienna Philharmonic orch. under Bruno Walter.

1.R.C. to be fighting desperately to avoid defeat before the end of both games. In the history of the League, which dates DB 8337 to Symphony No. 1 in C minor (Brahms). DB 8341 DB 8448 to Concerto in D minor (Schumann). Yehudi Menuhin, Violin, with New York Philharmonic orch. DB 8461 DB 8445 to Symphony in G major "Military" (Haydn). Vienna Philharmonie orch, under Bruno Walter. **DB 8447**

Marina House

TSANG FOOK PIANO COMPANY.

DB 8242 to Concerto in C major (Bach).....Arthur and Karl Schnabel DB 8244 (Planes) with the London Symphony orch.

Phone 24648. 19 Queen's Road, C.

Here's Luck!



There is no other whisky with quite the genial mellowness, the smoothness, the exquisite fragrance of White Horse. When you find all the qualities of finest Scotch whiskies blended into one, you know it can only be White Horse Whisky.

The millions of gallons of finest Scotch whisky matured and maturing ensure that the quality of White Horse never varies.

WHISKY

Bole Agents for South China: JARDINE MATHESON AND COMPANY LTD.

TABLE BY BEATING H.B.

First Inning Decides Exciting

K.I.T.C. SHOW GRATITUDE-

Members of Kowloon Indian Tennia Club are giving a farewell tea party to Mr. P. K. Kar in their clubhouse to-day at

4.30 p.m. Mr. Kar, who has done valuable work for the club, is leaving shortly on transfer to India.

a score of 117 not out against Royal Ar-League, when Hughic Lim and Arthur tillery-they had Musson, Bryant and Wil tained the first eleven an four or five Inte F. D. Pereira and A. R. Minu were doing great work, laying the foundation last six or seven for the honour of heading the final premseasons and has ler League averages with the highest aggregate, His 89 against I.R.C. was partibutting averages cularly noteworthy as C.C.C, had lost five wickets for two runs when he and Robble Lee became associated in a sixth wicket stand that was to produce 89 runs, C.C.C. force a win. He bas hit up two other centuries in this career, the first being in Single against Murried at Craigengower.

> ed in the play-offs between Craigengower and Indian R.C. for the premie League champtonable at the conclusion of the 1937-8 season. It will

Play-Offs be recalled that two playoffs resulted in draws, and it was then decided the two clubs would be joint champions. In these matches Zimmern captained Craigengower, who were twice dismissed for low scores, only for back to 1903-4, there is only one other in- last night at North Point by the as the pitcher pitched. The Umpire stance of joint champions being named. Chinese Bathing Club was well at- called Leonard safe but the batter and that was in the preceding season, tended and, though no good times out on the third strike, and he would when Hong Kong Cricket Club and Indian R.C. did not take part in a play-off.

THE steadlest bowler Zimmers has seen Items. in Hong Kong is U. M. Omer, also The first event of the evening, well known in lawn bowls circles, and he 300 Metres Medley Relay open to readily recalls the game against Univer- Chinese clubs, provided un easy with Keeping In

Pool Of Blood at the University, is another cricketer tended. Chan Chung-nam, average player while Zhamera was at the University, used by keep wicket without pads, stopping the fastest deliveries with his shins, and how on occasions he went to the former, -Nothing would it luce him to leave the Lee Po-lul won easily, but here field for attention until the end of the in- again a rare struggle was seen for nings! Rev. Venn evoked his admiration second place, Miss Chung Pui-chan often worth two runs if one was in with gin from Miss Au Mau-cheun. Venn. He also recalls that while he was at the University Navy had the strongest to the Press, but he was extended team they have had in the past 15 years by Fung Wan and A. Elms, second -Cantrell, Halsey, Bussey, Stephenson and third respectively. and Armitage to mention only a . fewand they often played on the University ground, much to the displeasure of the treasurer, who had to pass the bills for the many balls lost in the course of the shortest innings.

TAKING to bowls comparatively recent-ly, he has achieved little success.

H. A. Alves in the Colony Championship, lok. explaining that he is not even a skip in Dame Fortune plays a big-part in bowls! At tennis, though never winning a chain-

he was for several years a well-known clusion. free style entrant at V.R.C. night fetes and at the Volunteers' Championships. In

He took part in the Long Plunge event, but found the fresh water a severe handleap water pool. That Triangular interport was won by Hong Kong by one point, mainly due to the versatile Lionel Roza-Percira, lie was also a water-polo enthusiast, being full-back in the V.R.C. senior team for a number of years and winning many medals as a result.

While at University he was a member of the football team in the Junior Shield matches, playing at back, but the 9-0 defeat at the hands of King's Own Scottish Borderers in the first round of the 1925-6 series. He was also a member of the University billiards team and has a 95 break to his credit there. He now plays frequently for Craigengower in the Steel Coulson's Billiards League, while he

is also a useful snooker player. His size made him a much-sought-after anchor for a tug-of-war team, and one of his happiest sporting moments was provided when Static Machine Gun Coy. beat the well trained Portuguese Coy. team in the Final of the tug-of-war at the last Volunteer Athlelic Meeting.

TO be colony chess champion is Zimmern's ambition at the moment, and he has a very fair chance of doing so this year, at the expense of K. M. A. entered for the Colony, at 7.30 p.m. sharp. Ambition first time and was runnerup to D. E. Carvalho, while in the Victoria Chess Club Championship he was runner-up to Sir Henry Pollock. This all Chinese chube and is likely to prove year the championship has attracted ten entries and is decided on a League basis. each player meeting the other entrants Limmern, who has already work this year's Victoria Chess Club title, has with Barnett and Kalatchoff, who is at the toot of the table. Zimmern has played five hours continu-

risky to finish one game, and revently a

lasting three sittings, took six

PLAYERS AND SPECTATORS FREE-FOR-ALL LAST TWO INNINGS ARF PLAYED UNDER PROTEST

Hanson were at their best, he has cap- his-and 30 against LR.C., for whom the game throughout, Chinese Baseball Club beat H.B. fights regards-Cortes," by 5 runs to 4 in their League encounter at Caroline Hill

> There was no lack of thrills, but the game was not years. atund that was to produce 89 runs, C.C.C. played in the best of spirit. There was too much argu- Recreation Club for permission to The train in their gymnasium. ment, while doubtful tactics were resorted to. a University fixture and the other for climax was reached when a fight occurred during the sixth inning.

were registered, there was no lack of not allow Leonard's run to count. of which were handicap and novoity litrst inning.

sity when Omar for Lai Tsun Club, who led from took all nine wie-kets to fall. The start. Poo Wing-kal, their back-stroker, obtained a lead of over six Fane, a professor yards and Lal Tsun were never ex-

In the open event for ladies, Miss won, winning by the narrowest mar-Wong Sau-san, won the even open

KEEN WATER-POLO GAME

A keen and exciting water polo match was witnessed at the conclusion of the gala, Chinese Bathing Club beating Chinese Y.M.C.A. by 2

the winners, scored two goals after at first. Bowis For and do to their cost. He is exceedingly modest about his rink's surprise win over that of price win over that of the interval, and Chan Kam-fui and Chinese "Y".

the interval, and Chan Kam-fui and Chinese "Y".

scored the only goal for Chinese "Y".

C.D.C.:—Ko King-fuk; Chan Yuet-fat and H.B., to allow the Chinese to score four runs, there was a great deal of loose play.

Chinese "V":-So Pak-fai: Yeung Yukwah and Soong Yiu-tak; Fok Chi-hung;

formidable League team for many years
and also in the Colony Championship.

Chun Sun Knitting Factory, who donated all the prizes for the gala, danao second.

Swimming also attracted Zimmern and distributed the trophics at the con-

Following are the results:-300 Metres Medley Relay (Open to Chinese Clube):-1, Lai Tsun Club (Poon Sousa Swims in Colony Interport Swimming team to Shanghai,
in the role of hon, secretary and general reserve.

He took part in the Long Phage count but 100 Metres breast-stroke Open (Ladies):-

Chung Pul-chan (Chinese Bathing Club); 3, Au Mau-chuen (South China). Timo: min. 36 3/5 secs. 50 Yards Novelty Race:-1, Chan Manpoh; 2, Wong Kwok-hul; 3, Wong Kan-lui. 50 Metres Children's Handlesp:--1, Choy Sul-kwai; 2, Ho Wai-tak; 3, Ho Wai-lan. 100. Metres free-style (Open to the Press):-1, World Sau-san (Yuct Wah); 2,

Fung Wan (Sing Tao); 3, A. Elms (H.K. Telegraph). 100 Metres free-style handlcap (Men's):-. Chan King-pong; 2, Chan Wan-po; 3. Young Tat-fan. Time: 1 min. 314/8 secs. 50 Metres free-style handicap (Ladies):---Miss Ho Wal-king: 2, Ho Kal-hing: 3 Chan Mel-luk.
50 Metres Obstacle Race:—1, Kwok Fook-

shun; 2, Enrique Chan; 3, Chung Yat-Pillow Fighti-1, Enrique Chan; Soong Yiu-tak; J. Wong Kwok-kit, 50 Metres Lantern Rece:-1, Miss Ho Wai-king and Fong Chung-yue; 2, Miss Cheung Pul-chun and Wong Cheuk-nin; 3, Miss Ho Wai-hing and Wong Kwok-kit.

SOUTH CHINA GALA

Barnett, his only real hold their first swimming gala of the souchallenger, Last year he son to-night at North Point, commencing A large number of entries for each even has been received, and, it was announced last night, five teams will compete in the men's 150 Metres Relay, which is open to the most interesting event on the evening's

Men's 150 Metres Three-Style Relay

(Open to all Chinese Clube) :-- Bouth China A.A., Chinese Bathing Club, Y.M.C.A. "A". Y.M.C.A. "B" and Lai Chi Chib. Ladies' 100 Metres Free Style. Children's 100 Metres Free Style. Mixed 100 Metros Arithmétical Rece. Man's 50 Metres Free Style.

Man's 180 Matres Fron Style

T. Leonard and Nip Lum became involved in an altercation which resulted in blows being exchanged. This was the signal for a general free-for-all in which players of both sides and spectators joined in. Order was resumed shortly after, and the game continued.

were played under protest. H.B. were one run behind with two down and D. Leonard at third base in the first of the sixth. With two strikes The Charity swimming gala held on the batter D. Leonard stole home interest in the various events, most H.B. lost the game from the very

> For some reason T. Loonard was benched and Rumjahn was seen at first base, and this player was gulity of a costly error which resulted, indirectly, in the Chinese scoring four runs in that Inning.

T. Leonard, who came into the team in the next inning played Zimmern will not easily forget. He tells Chinese star, swimming free style, soundly, scooping some of the faulty how the professor, never more than an won by over 10 yards. Chinese throws of his colleagues in grand

Keen Fielding

Neither pitcher met with much success as far as strike-outs were concerned, but the fielding of both sides was good, S. Leonard and Al Lau both bringing off good catches. H.B. can attribute their defeat to their poor hitting form and it is indeed difficult to understand how they garnered only three hits during the gaine, and these were not particularly brilliant efforts.

Chinese were brilliant in their fielding, especially in the closing etages of the game, while their batting was an improvement on

Nip Lum and W. Ching were the Young Tak-fan, centre-forward for best at bat, while Loung was useful

H.B. Ughtened up in the remaining innings, but the lead the Chinese had Choung Si-heung, Chan Kam-fut and Chan then established proved too much for Over \$1,000 was collected for the equalising in the sixth, when they pionship event, he has always been an over \$1,000 was collected for the equalising in the sixth, when they above-average player, having partnered British War Organization Fund and scored two runs, thanks to a walk, a his brother Francis in Craigengower's Chinese Wounded Soldiers. hit and an error by W. Ching.

This win places the Chinese at the top of the League table with Min-

Following are the detailed, scores:

Bowen	0	O	-0 L			
Z. Gosano	Q .	• (l-	0]			
M. cl Arculti	0	٥	0			
O. el Arcullt		-1	- 1 l			
Wingles	ŏ	. 0	a			
T. Leonard	ŏ	Ŏ	i i			
	_	ŏ	i I			
Rumjahn	U	•	- 1			
•	7		3			
		J	٠,١			
CHINESE BASEDAL						
	R.	H.	E.			
Lum	1	· 2.	0			
R. Chung	O .	0	0			
L. H. Chen	O	0	0			
Al Lau		1	0			
T. China	1	1 .	1			
W. Ching	_	2	- 1 1			
H. Chang	2	ī	0			
Leung	Ō	Ō	0			
	_	Õ	ō			
Choy	×	3	ŏ			
B. Chang	v	-				
			-			
	5	0	, "			
First on Balls:-Bill Chang 2, Arcult 3.						
Struck outs-B, Chang 2,	Vici	III J.				
Double Playst-Wing Lee	to C	, el at	cum			
to Soura: Ching to Le	ung	to Chin.				
a a said the transfer of		4	- 1			

1 0 1 0 0 2 0=4 runs 0 0 1 0 1 1 0=3 hits Chinese B.C. 4 0 1 0 0 0 0 B runs , 3 0 2 1'1 2 0=9 hits League Standings

3core by innings:---

P. W. L. P.C.

Chinese Baseball Club	6	A	1	.800
Mindanao	4	3	- 16	.750
M.B	4	2	Z	*200
H.K.B.C.	3	1	2	.333
8. China	2	0	2	.000
R.E.	3	0	3	.000
111111111111111111111111111111111111111	_			

TO-DAY'S BASEBALL The two baseball games to be played to-

day at Caroline Hill should result in casy wine for U.S.S. Mindanso and Hong Kong Baschall Club. The following is the programme: Royal Engineers v H.K. Basebell Club (10 a.m.) U.S.S. Mindanad. South China

TENNIS MATCHES

for the week:--TO-MORROW "A" Division v C,R,C, H.K.C.C. H.K.U.T.C. S,C A.A. TUESDAY חסובועום ייםיי A,T.C. CRC. C.D.R. C,S.C C S.C.A.A. v K.T.G.C d. WEDNESDAY "C" Division v A.T.C. C.D.R. (B) $C.D.R.(\Lambda)$ H.K.P.S.A CR.C. H.K.U.T.C. S.C.A.A. K.T.G (' A. J.R.C. K.I.T.C. THURSDAY Jose Cortes is the well-known $\mathbb{C}.\mathbb{R}.\mathbb{C},\ (\mathbb{B})$ Manila promoter who has arranged C.C.C. most of the big fights that have tak- $\mathbf{w} = \mathbf{K}.\mathbf{C}.\mathbf{C}.$ FRIDAY Mixed Doubles Division Collins is approaching Victoria



Encounter

FIGHT

COLLINS

OFFERED

Bome weeks ago the "Sunday

Herald! was able to reveal that

Len Collins had been offered

fights in Manila. It is now de-

the P. I. In the near future,

Theatre, stated:

finite that Collins will fight in

A telegram received on Tuesday by

"Offering Len Collins Pesos 2,000

plus room and board per fight. Guar-

antee one fight option another three

en place in the Philippines in recent

Mr. Vie Hugo, manager of Orlental

MOUTRIE

U.S.R.C.

THE MOUTRIE 4'3" MINJATURE GRAND

Is a delightful instrument, in touch and tone it is everything that a grand should be-so skilfully designed that it measures only 4'3" and is compact enough for almost any room. The price is correspondingly modest.

S. MOUTRIE & CO., LTD.

York Building

Chater Road



thanks to

BLACK POLISH . . TAN POLISHES

Polishes, Protects and Preserves ...



... White Cleaner and Shoe Creams

Varisian Grill 10, Queen's Road, Central.

AIR CONDITIONED MUSIC BY

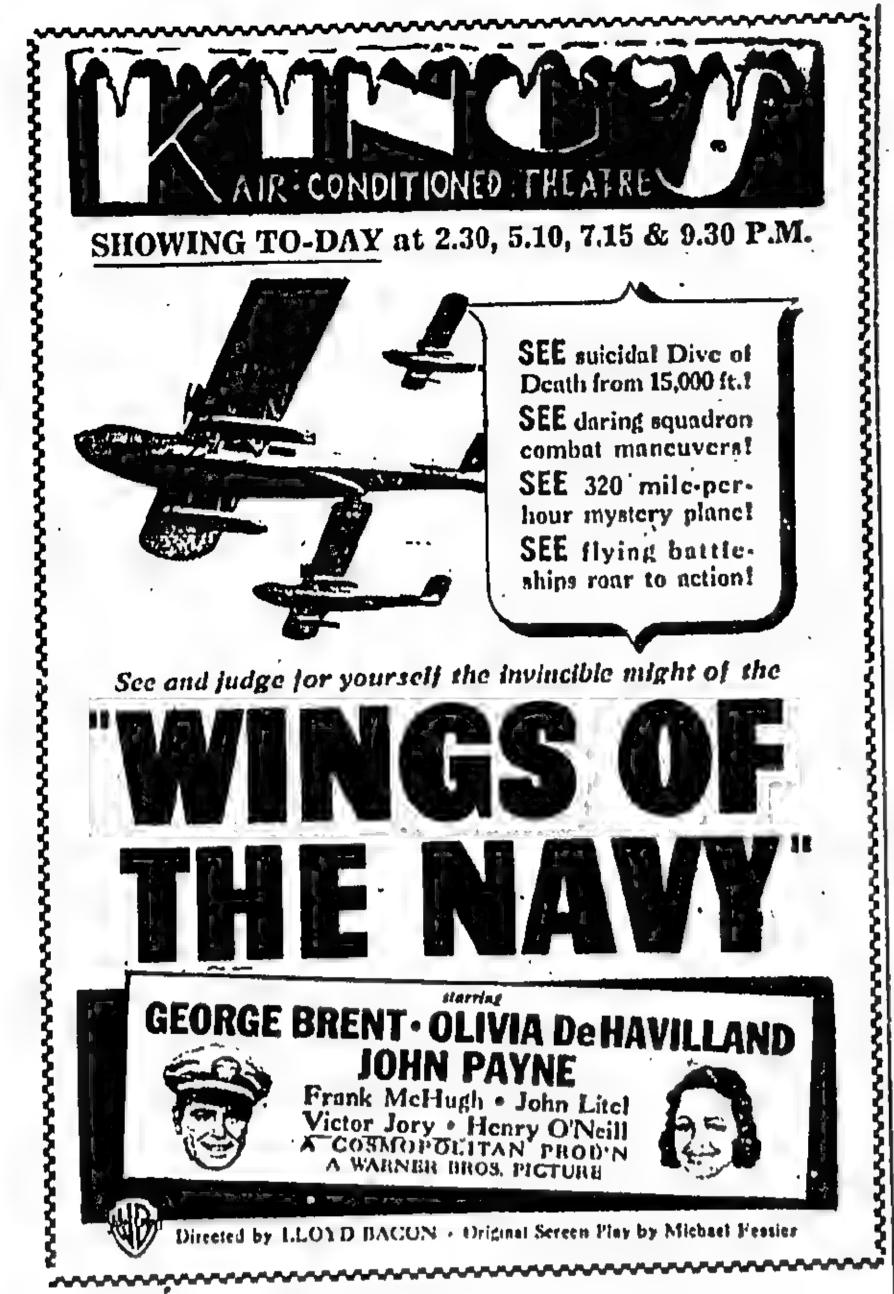
THE BLUE DANUBE TRIO

during

TIFFIN --- DINNER

Open till 1 a.m.

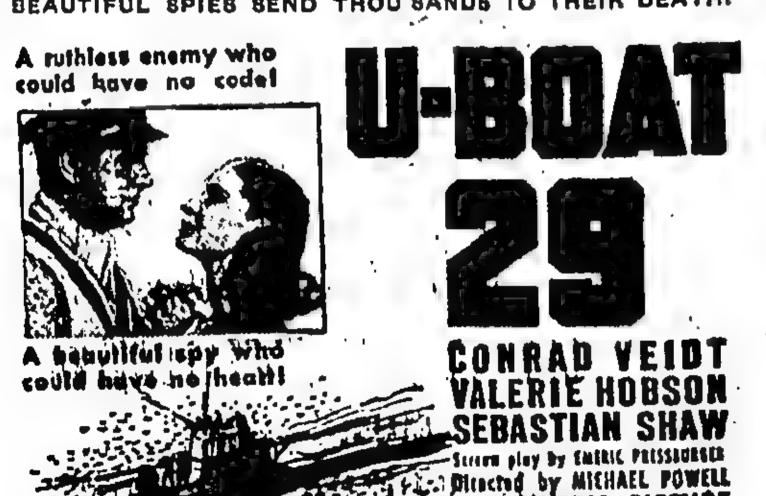
Tel. 27880 for reservations











Preston "DEVIL'S MATE" Foster

Peggy Shannon.

COLUMBIA PICTURE

● MATINEES: 20c, 30c ● EVENINGS: 20c. 30c. 50c. 70c. ● ... Think have not partition, the

SUNDAY HERALD CARTOON.

By STAN HILL.



ON THE AIR TO-DAY

Tchaikowsky Symphony Rubinstein At The Piano

10.15-11.15 a.m.—Relay of Morning Service from the Methodist Church. 12.15 p.m.-Band Music. Per Aspera Ad Astra-March (Ur-

bach-Rhode) Massed Military "Gelshn" - Selection (Jones).... Band of H.M. Coldstream

Colonial Medley. Intro: Canada-The Maple Leaf for ever, O Canada; Australia — Advance, Australia: New Zealand - God New Zenland: South - Sarie Marals....The of H.M. Coldstream

12.29 p.m.—Songe by Malcolm Mc-

Fightin' GEORGE

skill (Contraito).

Danny Deever (Kipling-Damrosch); The Witch of Bowden (Ogilvie & Smith)... Malcolm McEachern (Bass) with Orch.

My Dear Soul (Byron-Sanderson);
O Dry Those Tears (del Riego)
...Muriel Brunskill (Contralto) with Organ and Violin Ob-

In Praise of Ale (Cedric Sharpe) ... Malcolm McEachern (Bass) with Piano.

12.47 p.m.—Coloridge-Taylor — Four Characteristic Valess. New Light Symphony Orchestra cond. by J. Ainslie Murray.

(MATINEES. 204 - 304 - EVENINGS. 204 - 304-504-702)

COCKEYED CAVALCADE OF HAPPY-GO-LUCKY BOLDIERS!

The Fightin'est Crew That Ever Blazed Into Action!

If it's a fight, they're in it!

If they're in it WAN!...

Eachern (Bass) and Muriel Brun- | 1.00 p.m .- Local Time Signal and Weather Report. 1.03 p.m .- Plano Duets by Rawizs & Landauer.

The Lilt of Lehar-Medley. Waltz Dream — Selection (Oscar-Straut). The Great Waltz-Selection.

1.15 p.m.-Marck Weber and His Orchestra. A Night In Venice - Potpourri (Strauss, arr. Weninger).

Nighty Lak' A Rose (Nevin). The Rosary (Nevin, arr. Altendorf). 1.30 p.m.-Reuter and Rugby Press. Weather Forecast and Announce-1.45 p.m.—Tchaikowsky—Symphony

No. 5 in E Minor, Op. 64. 1st Mov.—Andante—Allegro con anima; 2nd Mov .- Andante cantabile con alcuna licenza; 3rd Mov.—Valse—Allegro moderato; 4th Mov. - Finale - Andunte maestoso—Allegro vivace—Andante maestoso—Moderato assai e molto maestoso....New Symphony Orchestra cond. by Sir Landon Ronald.

2.30 p.m.—CLOSE DOWN. 7.00 p.m.-Music of Early Italian Composers. Violin Concerto in C (Vivaldi).... Pougnet (Violin) with

> Orchestra. Concerto A Quatre, No. 5 (Vivaldi) Pro Arte Quartet. -Variations (On a Theme by Corelli -Tartini) Zino Francescatti (Violin) with Piano.

7.30 p.m .- London Relay-The News. 8.00 p.m.-Local Time Signal, Weather Report and Announcements. 8.03 p.m.—Massanet—"Le Cid" Ballet Music. New Symphony Orchestra conducted by Eugene Goossens. 8.18 p.m.—Two Songs by Georges

Thill: (Tenor).

Serenade Toscane (Faure & Bussine); Clair De Lune (Faure' & Verlaine).,..with Piana accomp. by Maurice Faure.

8.25 p.m.-Liext-Concerto No. 1 In E Flat Major. Mischa Levitzki (Plano) and the London Symphony Orchestra conducted by Sir Landon Ronald.

8.45 p.m .- Studio-The second of a weakly series of Book Reviews. 8.67 p.m .-- Miliza Korjue (Soprano) and the Philharmonic-Symphony Orchestra of New York. La Danza (Rossini)....Miliza Kor-Jus (Soprano) with Orchestra &

Chorus. Overture "Semiramide" (Rossini) ...Philharmonic-Symphony Orchestra of New York cond. by Arturo Toscanini. 9.15 p.m. -- London Relay .-- News

Summery. 9.30 p.m.—Magazine Feature Programme, No. 6. Three talks which have been recorded in London covering different aspects of the British war effort. One is a description of the part played by British formers, the speaker in this case being a farmer who is well known for his work as an author, namely Mr. A. G. Street. One is a talk on the Coldstream Guards by, a young South African who has just graduated from the training battalion of that regiment, and one is a survey by an Australian observer of Britain's powerful Ministry of

0.45 p.m.—Rubinatoin at the Plano.
Andanie Splanate, Op. 22 (Chopin)
Grande Polonaise, Op. 22 (Chopin) Waltz in C Sharp Minor, Op. 64, No. 2 (Chopin) 10.02 p.m. Organ Muslo:

Organ Concerto in B Flat (Handel) Movement in D from Handel's "Water Music? Suite. Dr. E. Bullock playing on the Organ of Westminster Abbey.'...

• SHOWING TO-DAY •

ADDED!

H. K. V. D. C. KING'S BIRTHDAY PARADE





* TO-DAY-TO-MORROW-TUESDAY



Also: Latest Movietone News Directly After The King's Theatre.

WEDNES. FOX Picture

Warner Baxter, Wallace Beery in "SLAVE SHIP"

Darryl F. Zanoth a man of tourse



20th Contucy-Fel TYRONE POWER ANNABELLA

Wallace Beery * Mickey Rooney in "SLAVE SHIP"

TO-MORROW.

10.15 p.m.—Studio—Sunday Evening 10.35-p.m.—CLOSE DOWN.

A 20th Century-Fox Picture

A WARNER BROS. First National Picture

Added Attraction I.

LATEST BRITISH NEWSREEL

Directly After The King's Theatre

Commence of the commence of th

- NEXT CHANGE

Murder By Magic! A New Kind Of Crime Riddle!

JEFFREY LYNN

ALAN HALE

FRANK MAHUGH

DENNIS MORGAN

DICK FORAN

Coins | Big Boy- Pillians

WM. KEIGHLEY

Brigish! Seresa Play by Horses Bothy Exten, Fred Milita, 21, had Dean Frenchs

DENTAL ADVERTISEMENT CASE DISMISSED

STATING THAT THE FACT that members of the public might think, from the wording of the advertisement, that defendant was a dentist, had no bearing on the point of law, and pointing out that as defendant did not actually say he was a dentist he was therefore not guilty, Mr. E. Himsworth dismissed a summons against Mr. F. H. Hanna, of No. 15, Hankow Road, at the Kowloon Magistracy yesterday morning.

It was alleged that defendant, not morning, Mr. Himsworth said: being a registered dental surgeon or an exempted person, in an advertisement on April 30, held himself out as a dentist, contrary to the Dentist Or-

In rendering judgment yesterday

SPANISH OCCUPATION **TANGIER**

London, Yesterday. It is confirmed in London that the Spaniards occupied Tangier at 8 o'clock on Friday. The occupation was effected without incident.

Tangier Zone, of which the present administrator is of French nationallty is an international settlement, regulated by the Tangier Statute, of which the signatories are Britain, France, Spain and Italy and the acceding powers are Portugal, the Netherlands, Sweden and Norway,

The Spanish colony is the largest in the Settlement and the Italian is also considerable. The British colony is comparatively small.

The gendarmerie is commanded by a Spaniard and the Municipal Police are under a Frenchman.

The statute provides that the Zone 'shall be placed under a regime of permanent neutrality. No act of hostility on land on sea or in the air shall be committed by or against the Zone or within its boundaries."

Military establishments within the Zone are also forbidden.

By understanding reached between the Administrator and the power concerned during the early days of the Spanish Civil War, it was agreed that in the event of troubles arising in the Zone with which the forces of the Administrator were unable deal, the Administrator could appeal to the Powers concerned to send forces to deal with the situation.

"Purely Provisional"

The British Consul-General at Tangler has received a communication from the Spanish authorities stating the object of the occupation | dentist, he shall not call himself a | of the advertisement that the defenby Spanish troops of the International Zone was effected to secure the strict. neutrality of the zone.

It was added that, the occupation was of a purely provisional character. Indicate that a person is prohibit- "Defendant is accordingly dis-- British Wireless.

position.

ASK FOR

"The present action is founded on a summons taken ngainst Mr. Hanna for having inserted an advertisement in "South China Morning Post," contrary to Sec. 6 (1) of the Dental Practitioners Act 1914, Ord. 16. That section reads, "No person other than a registered dental surgeon or an exempted person shall by any public or private advertisement or in any was whatsoever describe him-self or hold himself out as or offer his services as a dental surgeon or dentist, or under other like title or designation or as in any way licensed or authorised or qualified to perform or, as otherwise capable of performing any dental operation." "The advertisement inserted in the "South China Morning Post" by the

defendant read:-"NOTICE: Dental Office moves after May 2rid. I will be practising dentistry at 15 Hankow Road, 1st floor, Kowloon.

F. H. HANNA. "Counsel for the defence takes his stand on Sec. 3 of the Dentists Act 1878 which reads "A person shall not be entitled to take or use the name or title of 'dentist' or of 'dental practitioner" or any name title, or addition, or description implying that he is registered under this Act or that he is a person specially qualified to practise dentistry, unless he is repistered under this

English Statute

"Counsel then went on to argue that although the wording of the Ordinance may differ from the English Statute, nevertheless the effect is the same, and a person is not debarred from practising dentistry but only from saying he is a qualified

This is the effect of the Act of 1878. The point is clearly stated in Halsbury 1911 Edition Vol. 20 para. 894 "while the practice of dentistry by unregistered persons is not illegal. the public are protected from the irregular practitioner by the fact that he must not pretend to be registered or legally qualified." The point was conclusively stated by Lord Lorebourn in the case of Bellerby v. Hayworth 1910 A.C. p.379 "If they are not registered, they must not sny either that they are registered or that they have the qualifications tists. which would entitle them to be re-

"Two points therefore call for the that he is a person specially quali- the point. He did not actually say in this section nothing which might of any offence against this section. ed from performing acts simi- charged."

From any Viewpoint

That's why "BLACK & WHITE" holds a commanding

It has a definite individuality, a distinctive personality,

You taste it in the magnificent, mellow-rich flavour.

BLACK & WHITE"

Take the right viewpoint when ordering Scotch,

The Scotch with Character

a truly noble Character that you notice instantly.

its CHARACTER stands out



This Flying Officer (left) still carrying his everalls and flying helmet and with a lifebelt over his shoulder was shot down over Dunkirk after he had bagged a number of enemy machines. Now in England his one idea is to have a "wash and brush up" as he calls it and secure another Hurricane thus enabling him to meet the Nazis again. Photo shows the Flying Officer and other ranks photographed at the station of a coastal town just after their arrival. (Air Mail. Copy-

COTTAGE CLUB'S FAREWELL FOR MEMBERS

(SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD")

AS A PARTING GESTURE to two consistent riders and water-polo, winning by the odd goal staunch members-Mr. Leigh Hunt and Mr. J. Buis —the Cottage Club held a farewell ride and dinner yesterday evening. Messrs. Hunt and Buis are both leaving the Colony in the near future.

e ride started from Lok Ma Chau, and about 25 people took part, including a good number of the fairer sex. and shooting in the first half. They The trail led through grassy country into the Lo Wu Valley and then across the railway and the border ed in three goals being scored by the road into "home country."

lar to those done by registered den-

Not Guilty

"The second point in issue is one decision of this court. First, has sec. of fact. Does the advertisement in-6 (1) of the ordinance the same effect | serted by the defendant state that as seds 3 of the 1878 Act. I hold that he was 'n person of a particular kind' enthusiasm. it does. The effect of this section is or that 'he is there to do a particular as Cozens Hardy M. R. said in Bel- class of acts.' Obviously the latter lerby v. Hayworth 1909 2CH. p.28. and the fact that members of the "Although any man may act as a public might think from the wording dentist or use any words implying | dant is a dentist has no bearing on fied to do the work of a dentist, un- he was a dentist and he has not less registered under the Act." I find therefore in my opinion been guilty

Due to the recent heavy rains, the river was in full flood, giving the new riders quite a thrill as they forded it. The older members enjoyed it too, but, for sake of amour propre, endeavoured to restrain their

The cavalcade arrived back at the club house in good fettle to tackle the Chinese dinner which had been provided and to which more than justice was done by appetites sharpened by the brisi cross-country ride.

Farewell speeches were made and replied to after dinner was finally over, and the balance of the evening seemed to consist of music and song, more music and song, and still more music and song.

Among those present at both ride and dinner were:--

Mr. and Mrs. F. G. Maunder, Mr. W. Schnable, Mr. J. Stephen, Mr. and Mrs. J. Fraser, M. J. van Rynberk, Mr. F. Bondfield, Dr. and Mrs. Stout, Miss Anne Tylor, Mrs. Christine 300 Vards Mixed Relay (75 yards each) Wyatt, Miss "Kiki" de Chaffoy de Courcelles, Lieutenant J. Gunner, Mr. P. Calderara, Mr. Leigh Hunt, Mr. J. Buis, Mr. John Eager, Mr. G. Treverton, Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Lock, Mr. and Mrs. W. Hitchens, Mr. A. Browne, Miss E. M. Beavis, Mr. W. O'Neill, and others.

PHOTOGRAPHIC EXHIBITION

An exceptionally high standard of photographic art his been achieved by members of the Camera Club of the Sallors' and Soldiers' Home, and the results were on display in the Assembly Hall of the Home until yesterday, attracting a good deal of favourable and justified comment.

Entirely the work of club members, most of whom are members of His Majesty's Forces, the exhibition consisted largely of landscapes, and Kowloon Police have detained a man portrait studies, and . although, due | for questioning in connection with the to the war, it was not as large as the fire which guited three junks, conexhibitions of former years, 'yet it taining some 30,000 gallons of petrol, amply proved that there has been no off the Tsun Wan Installation of the falling off in standard.

The awards were as follows:-First Prize, "Weatherbeaten," by O. Griffiths; Second Prize, "Evening Sky," F. Connor; Third Prize. "Beachcomber," H. Reolich.

Honourable mentions were awarded to E. Baldwin, F. Connor (two), J. Gregory (two), O. Griffiths (three) and H. Reolich (two).

ANSWER TO CORRESPONDENT

"An Interested Admirer:" Stan Hill expresses his thanks and asks us to state that the suggestion is under active consideration.

"SHARE AND SHARE ALIKE" PLAN FOR THE "ARABS OF REPULSE BAY BEACH"

numerous complaints against the

"Arabs of Repulse Bay Beach" by

the shed-holders, there' has been

agitation to obtain official sanction

A committee was formed to go into

the matter and following a meeting

recently, it was decided to enforce

certain regulations instead of pro-

A Government official stated yes-

terday that the object of the regula-

tions was to provide that tents might

be erected in a certain area on the

which that area would be made

"free" and another area allotted for

a similar period, which means that

for a certain period of the summer

season, tents will be allowed to be

put up on the beach near the Lido;

for another similar period, the centre

MACAO, YESTERDAY.

A YOUNG CHINESE WAS FOUND

DEAD IN THE CEMETERY YES-

TERDAY MORNING; HE WAS LY-

ING ACROSS THE TOMBSTONE OF

Later it was discovered that the

young man became very despondent

following the death of his flancee a

hibiting the use of tents.

MACAO

TRAGEDY

A RECENT GRAVE.

few days ago.

to prevent the putting up of tents.

(SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD")

LOCAL RESIDENTS WHO are accustomed to putting up and using bathing tents on the beach at Repulse Bay may relieve their minds of rumours of prohibition which have again been in circulation.

Government has decided not to prohibit the erection of such tents at Repulse Bay, but certain regulations are to be enforced so that the "advantages and dis-advantages may be shared equally by the bathing-shed holders" who pay Crown rent.

-M-C-A-

The growing popularity of European Y.M.C.A. swimming galas was again demonstrated yesterday when an interesting evening's sport was

witnessed by a large crowd. Highlights of the programme were the two relays, in which there were splendid finishes. Owing to lack of support, however, the 300 Yards men's relay-75 yards each-which would have been the most attractive item, was turned into a mixed event. of the Repulse Bay beach will be K. Melfan displayed fine form in used, and after that, the beach near the diving, while Miss Craig showed "Eucliff." considerable promise in the ladies' free-style events, swimming particularly well in the 300 Yards Relay to beut Miss Grant.

Following the novelty tug-of-war, Y.M.C.A. repeated their recent victory over Combined Small Units at in nine after lending 4-1 at the in-

Allen, McCann and Dignan (2) scored for C.S.U., and H. Dodd, L. H. Chater and G. T. May (3) netted for

The game was fast and "Y" were excellent with their short-possing deteriorated considerably in the second half, when poor marking resultopposition to level the scores. Only a last-minute effort by May in the shallow, end, which resulted in goal, gave "Y" victory.

A large crowd attended the dance at the conclusion of the gala.

Following are the results: Men's EO Yards Aggregate Handicap Heat 1-1, L. H. Chater (go) 32-3/5 secs.; 2, F. A. Weller (4) 28-4/5 secs. Heat 2-1, R. Goldman (3) 32 secs.; 2, R. A. Dodd (4) 28-2/5 secs.

Boys' 50 Yards Appregate Handicap Heat 1-1, M. McQueen (go) 35 secs.; 2. . Sale (2) 37 secs. Heat 2-1, D. Dedear (go) 34-3/5 secs.; G. Snunders (8) 30 secs. Women's 50 Yards Aggregate Handicap

Miss D. Crais (8) 33-4/5 secs. Men's 100 Yards G. T. May (10) 03-4/5 secs.; 2, G. Arnold (8) (8 secs. Sealed Handicap Diving

Miss I, Mann (go) 37-4/9 secs.; 2,

1, D. Meffan; 2, G. Saunders; 3, N. Mc-200 Yards Mixed Relay 1. "B" Team (Miss I. Mann, G. T. May, F. A. Weller and R. A. Dodd) 2 mins., 5

secs.: 2, "A" Team (Miss B. Sullivan, G. Saunders, B. S. Wilson and R. Goldman) Novelty Event (Cork Scramble) Miss E. Grant and Miss B. Weddal

(tied with 17 corks each); 3, Miss M. K. Meffan and D. Dedear) 3 mins., 32-2/5 secs.; 2, "B" Team (Miss Grani, L. A. Benn, F. A. Weller and R. A. Dodd) 3 mins., 35-3/5 secs.

JAPANESE WARSHIPS REPORTED DOWN SOUTH

Kwong Chow Wan, Yesterday. Significance is attached to Chiness reports that Japanese warships are assembling once again in the Gulf of Tonkin and off Weichow Is-

Many cruisers, destroyers, submarines, transports, and armed motor-boats, are reported to have gathered in the Gulf. - Our Own Correspondent.

ARREST REPORTED AS FIRE SEQUEL

It was learned last night that the Texas Company, last Tuesday oven-

GEN. FRANCO BANS ALL PROPAGANDA

Madrid, Yesterday. All propaganda by the belligerents is now prohibited by the Franco Government, which has declared its non-belligerency.—Reuter.

Suffering from oplum polsoning, a 30-year-old married woman, Leung Fong, of No. 48, Des Voeux Road Central was admitted to the Queen Mary Hospital yesterday afternoon and died at 8.45 p.m.

CHECK ON TRANSFER OF LICENCES

Following discovery by the police of a practice among some Europeans as well as among Chinese of lending driving licences to their friends, amendments to Traffic Regulations were published yesterday.

The amendments, which also require applicants to pass a fitness For the last two years, owing to the

An applicant for the issue of a licence to drive a motor vehicle shall undergo such tests of his practical and physical fitness to drive as may be prescribed by the Commissioner

An applicant for the issue or renewal of a licence to drive a motor vehicle shall, if so required by the Commissioner of Police, supply two copies of a suitable passport-size photograph of himself to the Commissioner of Police.

beach for a certain period, after DEATH

Two men were arrested by the Police on the waterfront in West Point late last night and are being held in connection with the death of an unknown Chinese.

The police are endeavouring to locate a third man, alleged to have been involved.

Three men attacked another near the Yuen On Wharf in Connaught Road West shortly after 10 p.m. He was beaten unconscious and left lying on the road.

The victim has not yet been identi-

Mrs. Gertrude Stunrt, who is wellknown in Hong Kong, arrived in Shanghai last week from the United Apparently he took a dose of poi- States. Her many friends in the son and then flung himself on the Colony are hoping that Mrs. Stuart grave of the girl .- Our Own Corres- will make a trip to Hong Kong before her return to America.

CRUISE

NEW GUINEA AND THE SOLOMON ISLANDS.

Seven weeks tour of the South Sea Islands, crowded with a succession of picturesque vistas, novel incidents and the delights of a sea voyage under the best conditions.

Numerous ports of call with their coral lagoons, palm-fringed, beaches, quaint villages and colourful native life, offer a never ending source of interest.

The exotic charm of the South Sea Islands. cannot be denied, and the fact that the cost is so small is another inducement to those in search of a restful holiday.

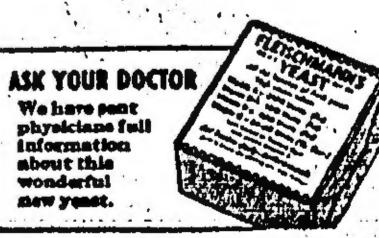
> BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE. TELEPHONE NO. 30331.

WORRIED BY POOR DIGESTION?

Read how this New High-Vitamin Yeast can help you

If your digestion is faulty, doctors say, you may not get all the vitamins you need from the foodyou cat. Then, you should have extra vitamins. Fleischmann's new High-Vitamin Yeast gives you very rich amounts of these extra vitamins-plus the special action of fresh yeast which quickens digestion. Just 2 cakes a day supply all most people need - plus meals - of Vitamins A, B1 and D, and a liberal amount of Vitamin G. Eat one cake 1/2 hour before any two meals. See how quickly digestion improvest

NOW more helpful than ever-Fleischmann's New **High-Vitamin Yeast**





Gara scores

BALD PATCH disappeared



thanks Silvikrin

Watch your comb? If there's hair in it after you use it—then your hair is being starved of its natural food. Dandruff and falling hair are the sure signs of hair starvation, which sooner or later lead straight to baldness. Be warned in time! Give your hair its natural food. Give it

Silvikrin-the hair's natural food

Silvikrin is an exact reproduction of the food that the young, healthy hair gets from the bloodstream in the scalp. It contains no less than fourteen separate and distinct organic elements, in the exact proportion that Nature herself should provide. - Dr. Weidner, its inventor, naturally submitted it to doctors and hospitals for testing—amazing results. Doctors proved that Silvikrin does grow hair-clears up dandruff, prevents hair falling, and if the root is still alive, actually makes new hair grow, Among doctors who were most enthusiastic was the famous Professor Polland, Austrian dermatologist of Graz University, whose report was sweeping in its praise. (Read it in the booklet with every Silvikrin bottle.)

Look up your hair trouble in the table on the right-see what you need-get your Silvikrin



Read Mr. Jackson's case in the letter below and look what a fire head of hair he has now, as his photograph shows.

Dear Sirs,

Silvikrin has done for me all you claim for it. My hair was getting worse and worse—falling out badly. In fact, I had a large bald patch on my head. After two months' treatment with Silvikrin it completely disappeared—new strong hair grew over it. Now, thanks to Silvikrin, I have a head of hair healthy

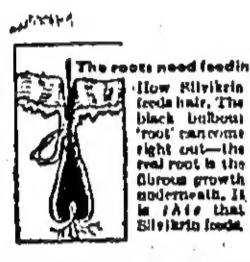
WHAT YOU NEED For dendruff-hair beginning to fall. To keep the scalp healthy, strengthen the hair and bring out its natural beauty-

(Signed) G. H. Jackson,

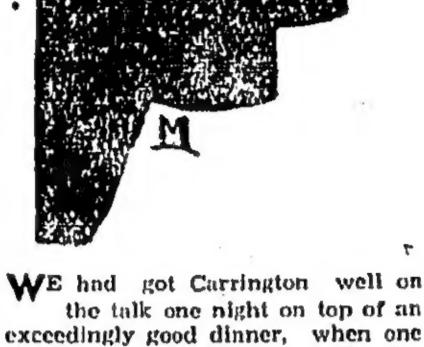
Ask for Silvikein Lation For severa dandruff, serious failing hair, hald patches. To restore nev

Ast for Pure Silvikein. From chemists and hairdressers

hair growth use the concentrated natural



organic hair food.



the talk one night on top of an exceedingly good dinner, when one of us suddenly asked him, "By the way, Carrington, did you ever come across Sherlock Holmes?"

He shook his head. "I've often wanted to, but, unforThe Truthful Lady Lee House Street CENTRE OF THE LINE WALLED

son, though." "What, the Dr.

Watson. Holmen's

mine, so I don't know whether I really ought to tell you the yarn." He paused, but there was a twinkle in his eye that encouraged a little

pressure. We pressed and he suc-

cumbed. "When he sent in his card," he began, "I didn't in the least grasp who he was, but the moment I saw him I began to have a dim suspicion that there couldn't be two Dr. Watsons with such a preternaturally woodenlooking head, and his very first words

settled the question. ""You have no doubt heard of my distinguished friend, Mr. Sherlock Holmes, said he. 'And possibly you may also be aware that in many of his little investigations he was assisted by a certain Dr. Watson. I am that Dr. Watson.'

"He spoke exactly like his books, and looked on the whole like most of the Illustrations, only of course by that time he was a good bit older.

"I told him, of course, how delighted I was to see him, and how honoured a young man should feel at a visit from such a well-known, etcetera, etcetera. The old boy lapped it up cheerfully and was quite human for a few minutes, and then he became extremely serious, and that extraordinary woodenness settled down over his bluff countenance like a cloud over a mountain.

"I have come to ask you, Mr. Carrington,' said he, if you would be good enough to give me the bene-At of your opinion in a little matter on which I have recently been con-

"'I'll be charmed,' I said, 'though I'm afraid you won't find my opinion of much weight compared with the kind of opinion you've been accustomed to.'

"'We cannot all have the ability of my distinguished friend,' he answered in a kindly voice.

"'What's the problem?" I asked. "'Well,' he began, 'the fact is that since the retirement of my distinguished friend, one or two of his old clients have occasionally approached me and asked me to assist them in the investigation of any little problems and difficulties that may be ful nature and simply ask her where troubling them. . The not unknown the will is.' connection between my distinguished doubt understand."

"'Perfectly,' I murmured. "'In the present instance the client of my distinguished friend who has person than Lord Algernon Fitzpatrick, younger son of his late Grace the Duke of Lunster, so you will see that the matter is one requiring the greatest delicacy and ciccumspec-

"He paused to let this sink in, and endenvoured to look sufficiently

mpressed. "'The matter,' he continued, 'Is of peculiarly private and painful nature. It is concerned, in fact, with no less grave and serious a matter than the disappearance of his late

Grace's will!' "'By Jingo!' I murmured. "By this will, which Lord Fitz-

patrick assures me he has seen-"'Excuse me,' I ventured to interrupt, but do you mean Lord Algernon Fitzpatrick?"

"'Certainly,' said he 'I said Lord Fitzpatrick. "'Yes,' said I; 'but which do you

"He looked a trifle pained. "'My distinguished friend used to have no difficulty in following my meaning,' he said severely.

""He probably knew your habits," said soothingly, and seeing that the old boy evidently did mean Lord Algernon and Lord Fitzpatrick to be taken as the same person I let him go ahead.

"'As I was saying, Lord Fitzpatrick has seen this will . . ,' he stopped suddenly with a slight start, hauled a small paper bag out of his pocket, and took fout of, it a large pink globule. This he put into his mouth tured to rouse him from his reverie. and sucked vigorously. Then he glanced for an instant at his watch again, and went on with his tale.

seen this will and assures me that was evidently an accident, but it the seven world-famous old masters, seemed to remind-him of some duty, the fourteen priceless. Agra topazes, for he glanced suddenly at his watch. and that historic heirloom, the bat- However, it couldn't have been quite tle-axes of the first Duke, were all time to take another globule, for he bequeathed to him. When, however, put the bag back and produced a his Grace died and his effects came notebook instead. to be examined, this will had dis- "I have been most careful to note appeared. The only will that could be everything of importance,' said he. found was an earlier one by which 'My distinguished friend always bethese articles of virtue were left to gan with measurements, and so have his lordship's sister, Lady Diana I. His lordship's dining-room is 32ft. Mountfalcon, and his lordship has long and 19ft, wide. There is a disno doubt whatever that her ladyship coloration of the wallpaper within 1 has abstracted the second document. 3-16in, from the bell. The front stair

"The doctor looked at me very tion. gravely, and I looked at the doctor with, I hope, an equally serious ex- date when this will was made?"

" "Well,' I said, 'what strikes me in turning over the leaves. the first place is that if Lady Diana I've met Dr. Wat- has actually abstracted this document have any note of that." she is not likely to have preserved

"'Ah!' exclaimed Dr. Watson with was holograph? Or of anything exan air of profound admiration. 'That cept Lord Algernon who saw it?' Carrington nod- had not occurred to me! This quite reminds me of my distinguished thing,' he replied with a touch of re-"The very fellow. friend! How on earth did you arrive buke. 'I do not profess to resemble at that conclusion, Mr. Carrington?' "'It isn"t a conclusion,' I hasten- in every point; but I have made very

J. STORER CLOUSTON

it is certainly worth considering somewhat seriously.

"I shall look into this little point at uncel' said the doctor. 'Possibly his lordship may throw some light on it."

"He took up his hat and hurried off, with his cheek much less distended by this time. The pink globule had apparently been sucked just about to a finish.

"About and hour later Dr. Watson was again announced, and marched in with one side of his face the size of a balloon. He had evidently just tackled another globule. "'I am glad to say that your sug-

gestion has been met, Mr. Carrington,' said he. 'His lordship is quite a fiddle. convinced that the will is still in existence."

"'Why?' I inquired. "Dr. Watson coughed as it were

delicately." lordship's precise words, he said. bon. 'My distinguished friend was not a swearing man, and I got out of the I asked. habit of hearing it. With your permission I shall substitute the word "blank" for his lordship's adjectives." "I granted my permission, and he

"Lord Fitzpatrick says that his blank sister is a blank superstitious red-halred blanker. She will do any blank dirty trick, but she won't tell u blank lie for fear of losing her blank soul. And she has sworn that she hasn't destroyed the will, and won't destroy it. Also she is in such a blank funk of consequences that she wouldn't dare to. Under those circumstances. Mr. Carrington, I feel almost justified in assuming that my distinguished friend would deduce that the will is hidden but still in

existence. "In that case. I suggested,"I should think the best thing would be to take advantage of her ladyship's truth-

" 'His lordship informs me,' he said, friend and myself had led them to that his blank sister tells me that take this course, as you will no I ought to know as much about the whereabouts of the blank will as she does. Apart from this ambiguous statement she refuses to say anything

taken this course is no less exalted a "You don't know anything, do

"Dr. Watson seemed a little ruf-

"'My distinguished friend would never have asked me such a question' he said with some asperity. 'His marvellous intellect was always aware of what I didn't know.

"'I am gradually picking up the

same knowledge of your capacity,' l assured him in a soothing voice, 'but it will take me a little time before I get anything like as good at it as he "The globule seemed to have got

under his tongue, and for a moment he couldn't say anything very distinctly; but as far as I could judge from such a glassy eye, he seemed

"What are your own deductions, Mr. Carrington?' he asked, as soon as

the line was clear. "What are your facts, Dr. Watson? So far I really know nothing

about the case.

"'Your method,' said Dr. Watson with cordial approval, 'is steadily developing a greater and greater resemblance to that of my distinguished friend. Facts first; that was always his rule. My confidence in your judgment has increased very

much indeed since you asked me

that question.' "I saw that he was already beginning to consider very seriously the advisability of writing me up, and as the afternoon was wearing on I ven-"'What are your facts?' I asked

He put his hand into his pocket and "Lord Algernon Fitzpatrick has drew out first the paper bag. This

He now wishes me to recover it for he paused to put on his spectacles, and I managed to get in a ques-

> . "Have you got any note of the "He wet his thumb and began

"'No,' he said, 'I don't seem to

"'Or of the names of the people who witnessed it? Or whether it

"'I can't make notes of everymy distinguished friend exactly and ed to say, 'It is only a suggestion, but full notes of all the measurements in his late Grace's house, and of every footprint that I could find, and of the hour at which the clock stopped-

"'Hullo!' I exclaimed.' 'This is new. You say the clock stopped?"

"'Certainly, said Dr. Watson. 'I stopped it. My distinguished friend always noted that fact, and the only way of observing it on this occasion was by stopping the clock myself. He suddenly gave a little start, and pulled out his watch once more. 'Just time, he sald. Talking of the clock reminded me, and thereupon he took out the paper bag and put another immense pink globule into his mouth. It was the last, and he threw the paper bng into my wastepaper bas-

"By this time I was getting extremely curious to know what disease the doctor could be suffering from that required such terrific dosing. He seemed to me to be as fit as

"'I hope it isn't asking a very rude question, doctor,' I ventured to sny, but I really should like to know what those pink pills are.

"They aren't pills," said he, "they "I almost hesitate to quote his are a new form of digestive bon-

"'Where did you come by them?'

"'Well,' sald he. 'It is a rather singular story. In fact, it would have interested my distinguished friend very much indeed. This afternoon, just after lunch, and shortly before I set out to see you, a lady called joyed reading about my distinguish-

ed friend, that she wanted to make some return to his biographer. So of bon-bon, invented and manu- till the bag was finished, so that she factured by herself. She called them could feel sure her tribute to my digestive bon-bons because she said talents had really touched the spot. they were particularly suited to I wasn't sure what spot she meant, people with very strong digestions. but I promised her I would do as she She was so affable, and said such desired.' nice things both about me and my

TABLE MODERATE CHARGES

Telephone 26664

***** CECIL *****

How to improve your savouries

A few drops of Lea & Perrins added to savoury dishes makes a wonderful difference to the flavour. Use him it in your cooking ??

> The Original and Genuine Worcestershire

and banish dull, in-

sipid meals for ever.



UL PERR

Agents: John D. Hutchison & Co.

upon me and said that she had so en- distinguished friend, that I couldn't possibly refuse her request.'

"'Her request?' I repented. "'Yes, she begged me to take one she had brought me a special form of these every quarter of an hour .

(Continued on Page 23)

For The Blood, Veins, Arteries and Heart Take The Wonder

And Stop Limping

DON'T let Leg Troubles cripple you. Take Elasto, the Great New Biomedical Remedy that cures through the blood, and have done with enforced rest, worry, suffering and expense. Leg aches and pains soon vanish when Elasto is taken. Painful, swollen (varicose) veins are restored to a healthy condition, skin troubles clear up, log wounds (bad leg) become clean and healthy and quickly heal, inflammation and irritation are southed, piles disappear, rheumatism simply lades away and the whole system is braced and strengthened. This is not magic, although the relief does seem magical: It is the natural result of revitalised blood and improved circulation brought about by Elasto, the tiny tables with wonderful healing powers.

Everybody is Asking—What is Elasto?

This question is fully answered in an interesting Booklet, which explains in simple language this amazing new method of curing through the blood. Your copy is Free, see offer below. Suffice it to say here that Elasto is not a drug, but a vital cell-food which must be present in the blood to ensure complete health. It restores to the blood the vital elements which combine with the blood albumin to form organic clastic tissue and thus enables Nature to restore elasticity to the brokendown and devitalised fabric of veins, arteries and heart, and so to re-establish normal, healthy circulation, without which there can be no true healing! The health of every organ and tissue of the body depends upon healthy cellular activity, and to ensure this, vigorously circulating, oxygen-rich blood is absolutely essential. NINE TIMES OUT OF TEN THE REAL TROUBLE IS BAD CIRCULATION.

Read What Users of Elasto Say:

dare not exert myself in any way, but now thanks to Elasto, my heart is quite sound "Completely cured my varicose nicers."

Tablet

of useless bandaging !"

I was suffering from mitral disease and work, keeping on my legs all day." "Elasto has quite cured my ecsema." "Cured my rhounatism and neuritis." "My heart is quite sound again now."
"My foctor marvelled at my quick recovery from phiebisis," els.

"Now free from piles." Send for Interesting FREE Booklet.

FOU must read the Interesting Elasto Booklet, which tells you all about this Great Blood Revitaliser. Get your FREE copy NOW! Send your name and address, on a poet card, to: Mesars. Banker & Co. Ltd., P.O. Box No. 755, Hongkong. If you wish to start your cure without delay, get a supply of Elasto (with Booklet enclosed) from your dealer to-day and see for yourself what a wonderful difference this Great New Biomedical Banker was a supply of Elasto. Remedy makes.

Manufactured in England by THE NEW ERA TREATMENT CO., LTD.

ELASTO CURES THROUGH THE BLOOD

CONCERT TO-DAY 1.00 P.M.-3.00 P.M. Table d'Hote and a la Carte "MUSIC by Geo. Pio-Ulski's Quintette" HOTELS, LTD.

PROVES BLIND SUPERIORITY OF THE GIVES TEETH THE

MOST MARYELLOUS LUSTER THE NEW LISTERINE TOOTH PASTE WITH J LUSTER-FOAM IS THE MOST

REFRESHING TO STATE USED A 1 FAVOUR LUSTER-FOAM

BECAUSE IT

Stripped of all identifying marks, the new Listerine
Tooth Paste and four other
Yands were distributed to a large group of people fortest.
Against one leading brands it was a 2 to 1 choice and a decided favorite over the other 3 as well.

Amazing new Luster-Foam detergent, energized by saliva, penetrates "blind spots" ordinary pastes, powders, even water, fail to reach. People who have tried-

the new Listerine Tooth Paste are enthusiastic in their praise. The new Luster-Foam detergent works a miracle in your mouth. Wetted with water and saliva, it springs into action,

penetrates into every nook and crevice where from 70% to 90% of decay starts. It cleans teeth whiter, brighter, reduces decay to a minimum: Economical tooits detergent energy lets you use less.

Repulse Bay Hotel

THE HONGKONG & SHANGHAI

High Blood Pressure Dangerous to Heart

face the dangers of heart trouble and paralysis because of High Hood Pressure itigh Blood Pressure in a mysterious disease that causes more deaths than cancer. largely because people mistake the symptome for indigestion or some simple truithis. Common symptoms are: Prossure in the head, headaches at top and back of head and above eyes, dissiness, short breath, nervousness, 'poor sleep, heart pains, drowsiness, less of memory and energy, if you suffer any of these symptoms, do not delay a single day, for your life may be in danger, Start treatment at once with Mynox, which reduces ligh Blord Pressure with the first does, taken a heavy load off the heart, and makes you feel years younger in a few days. Get Hynes Irein your chemist today, it is guaranteed to make you find fit and strong or money back.

Do Men

WHISPER TO YOU... OR ABOUT YOU?



"Every girl needs a long. fasting deodorant" --

I f VO matter how sweet you are at the beginning of the day, you cannot hope to stay sweet unless you use a deodorant that neither your bath nor exercise can render ineffective,

Liquid Odorono is a doctor's prescription. It is a true perspiration check, it scientifically controls perspiration odour and moisture. It is your safeguard against underarm perspiration.

ODO-RO-NO

Il Duce Stirs Up Hornet's

Thing · Imperial Scheme **EASCISM** is a dignified name for a Fascism

Laissez Faire

Ice cream, organ grinding and ma-

them to the view that Italy is a

greater or a better nation than she

One of the strange things about

Faselsm is that the acceptance of the

doctrine implies and demands that

the person holding it must be bitter-

ly opposed to Communism. The same

cardinal tenet of the Fascist faith.

After seizing power, that is, after

the march on Rome on October 28.

1922, Mussolini proceeded step by

Parliament was abolished, as it was

in his view merely a debating cham-

ber, and was cumbersome in action.

(Continued from Page 22)

"'Marvellous!' he exclaimed. 'This

"His glassy eyes were positively

"You are a perfect magician! This beats anything my distinguished

friend ever deduced. Yes, she told me

herself in recommending the bon-

bons only for extra strong digestions

that she never deviated from the truth. She didn't call it the blank truth, but otherwise your deduction is perfectly correct! How did you-" "But I interrupted him this time.

"Take that bon-bon out of your

"He looked extremely surprised,

but, fortunately, his distinguished

friend had acclimatised him to

strange commands. The globule had

been sucked white by this time, but

otherwise it was still intact. I crack-

ed it with my office ruler, and took

out the last fragment of the missing

"'You can just see the signature,

"You should have seen the doc-

tor sprint for the nearest chemist's.

Everything possible was done, I be-

lieve, but the truthful lady had sized up his digestion only too correctly.

"Munster." I pointed out to him.

It had done its work."

mouth, and let me have a look at it!"

eye as he was speaking.

huir?' I nsked.

telling a blank lie?"

glaring at me.

I commanded.

was before Fascism emerged.

creeds met in happy alliance.

political creed which in its present form Mussolini constructed in 1919, but he himself avas never clear about the pattern of it. When one refers to Communism there is a general agreement as to its meaning, and moreover we know that if further information is needed it will be found in the gospel according to St. Marx as it is familiarly called.

But without going into details if we were asked about Communism we should ray that its basic principle is the abolition of capitalism, the nationalisation of industry, commerce and of agriculture, the elimination of class distinctions, the rejection of the Christian religion, and an attempt at a fairer distribution of the nation's wealth. If someone introduced the word "Soviet" and asked its meaning we should guess that it was a local body elected to give expression to the will of the people, by Mussolini himself, but we would add that the free election was all a farce, that the names of those to be elected were sent by the authorities from above and that transcending all there was by his ogpu, and by the party, whose orders are carried out.

Fascism is not so clearly established in the minds of people. It is Caporetto. rather indefinite in its outline, because Mussolini was hazy' in his

conception. According to Signor Nitti, Mussolint started off by being a republican and a socialist. He wished to get rid of the monarchy but after his march on Rome the King sent for him and offered him the premiership; he could not therefore very well bite the hand that had raised him up.

Mussolini, however, was not concerned really about political forms. he was first of all merely ambitious for power. Dictatorship was his goal, and having secured it he then provided himself with a body of doctrine that merely described the them. situation he had established. Theory followed practice in his case for he was an opportunist, an empiricist and not a logical thinker.

come out of modern Italy, but Euro-The world at the time was war weary, the people in the defeated Italians by assuming that they are nations and the nearly defeated nations were irresolute they had lost Italy that is less than 300 years old. grip and numerous political sects Faselsm at any rate has been created sprang up which corresponded with but what British, Americans and the divided state of mind in those French know of it does not reconcile

The Italians wanted results not and French Sea Routes, just as Bri-That is where the dictator got his speeches about measures to be taken, tain's fortresses at Gibraltar and in chance, for though all people desire so Mussolini supplied the necessary the Red Sea made the exit from the to have freedom, they also wish to drive and elicited enormous effort Mediterranean impossible for Italy, avoid chaos, and anarchy and there from his people. is also always at the back of every- Mussolini at one time, says Yeats solini was determined to make the

one a desire for national unity and Brown, held-six ministerial port- Mediterranean not an Italian lake national security. The Italians were folios, and when asked whether he but a Roman Sea. therefore in that state of hesitancy did not find himself burdened, he re- He therefore fortified Pantalaria and dissension which in itself pro- plied: "It is really simpler to give and the Dodecanese, intrigued in vided the occasion for the strong orders myself instead of having to Spain to get control of the Balcaric willed and cocksure leader who was send for the minister concerned and Islands with the object of cutting off confident he could supply the neces- convince him about what I want French communications with Africa and finally provided himself with sary remedy. There was a throne in done."

nearly every country in Europe, at As Garrett, in his book, "Musso- numerous submarines, aircraft and the time, waiting for an occupant if lini's Roman Empire", says: "The armed speed motor boats. anyone had the necessary nerve to Italians of the future will probably It is hardly likely that Spain will seize it. That was a statement made not be the last to feel ashamed to see be seduced into supporting Mussolini, themselves in one year tamed. for the reason that the country is

Capitalism was not abolished, but still far from united. its power was so restricted that for Turkey's position is now interest-No doubt he felt that there was all practical purposes it was but' a ing for Italy is in possession of tersomething wrong in Italy and he had shadow of its former self. The trade ritory of considerable extent, which a strong belief that he could get Unions were destroyed but the wel- in 1911 belonged to Turkey. Owing Stalin, the all powerful, backed up things right. The Laisser Faire, fare of the worker was assumed by to her superior sea power Italy was dolor far niente spirit of Italy irked the state that is by the Fascist party, able to defeat Turkey and gain poschief business is to see that Stalin's him. He was infatuated with the Strikes are forbidden. Masters and session of the Dodecanese, (a group splendours of ancient Rome and in men must submit their cases to the of islands in the Aegean) and Tripoli reaction to the spirit that produced proper tribunal.

together with Cyrenalca in North A great deal of nonsense is written Africa which the Italians now call His great ambition is to revive the about what has been done for the Libya. glory of the Roman Empire with working classes in Italy. There is . It was in the hope of recovering himself as the modern Caesar, and he what is called the Dopolavero move- possession of these territories that has built up the nation since he took ment which like the Strength through Turkey allied herself with Germany charge of it always with that vision Joy movement in Germany is intend- in the last war. ed to provide for the recreation of The Italians have fortified Leros

So firmly is this ambition held and people when the day's work is over, in this group of islands and so conso intensely does he visualise it that Cycling, walking, theatrical enter- trol the shipping routes across the he behaves as though it had already tainment, skiing and such things are Eastern end of the Mediterranean inbeen achieved. He thinks of the encouraged as though they were to the Dardanelles. It is reasonable pax Romana, of the overseas Empire, something entirely new and unheard to suppose then that Turkey will Italy, he asserts, is a youthful antion of in other countries. In Britain seize the opportunity which now and capable of achieving again what these things are taken for granted, occurs of trying to get back these was accomplished two thousand years. Fifteen thousand Italians apparently territories which are vital to her inago. The Italians strongly resent got some skiing last year. In Britain terests. the patronising attitude which other some hundreds of thousands of young. In 1914, Turkey foresaw that Italy nations adopt when dealing with men play football every week in one would not be on the side of Germany part of the year, and it would be although she was in alliance with hard to estimate the number who her. Isvoeski the Russian foreign caroni are not as so many foreigners play cricket, tennis, golf, cycle, hike, minister in Paris said, "Neither the seem to think the only things that swim, go to theatres or on motor Allies to whom Italy is indebted, nor tours to the sea side at other times the Central powers to whom Italy is peans and Americans irritate the of the year.

To compare an English village on Italy and in case of war. Italy and that nothing is worth seeing in a Saturday afternoon with its beauty, will begin by adopting a waiting atvigour and healthy glow, with the titude and will then join on the side exhausted and dull life of a German which she thinks is going to win." or an Italian village on the same day Now that Italy has declared war is absurd. The boy scouts in Britain against the Allies she disturbs are still boys not immature soldiers, hornets' nest in this part of ; the The thousands of young people who world. Italy however will probably go to camp every year in Britain do concentrate her efforts on the murso of their own accord because they der of France with the Stiletto. in

applied of course to Nazitsm and we enjoy it not because a Duce orders have seen how these two opposing them.

There is something pathetic about Fascism like Nazilsm is on the a people which has to be shown how leader system, it works from above to make the best use of its leisure and is based on the infallibility of time. A young man's thoughts ought the Duce in political matters much to be directed to healthy pursuits in the same way as the Roman when he is in school. The criticism Catholic people accept the infallibi- of the English youth is that he is of lity of the Pope in matters spiritual. his own accord for too keen on get-"Mussolini is always right" is the ting strength through joy. His passion for games has to be curbed rather than encouraged but the movement grows, with the increased provision of playing fields, rather step to eliminate all opposition. After than diminishes. How could the the murder of the great liberal standard of life in either Germany thinker and scholar Matteotti in 1924, or Italy approach that in the democracies when about seventy per cent. of all the revenue collected went in the making of armaments?

The religious susceptibilities of the Italian people were carefully considered and in 1929 a Concordat with the Pope was signed by which thirteen million pounds sterling were "A sudden idea had hit me in the paid, in Government bonds. to the papal authorities on the understand-"'Had this lady by any chance red ing that they would not be cashed for a long period of years.

The Church was grateful for the is really like my distinguished friend support of anyone that was strenuat his very best. Yes, she had red ously opposed to Communism and as hair. However did you deduce that?' Mussolini, like Hitler, claimed to be "'And did she seem a particularly a violent anti-Communist he was truthful lady—the sort of blank lady duly embraced as a worthy son of who wouldn't lose her blank soul by the Church.

The Sign of



FOR ALL TYPES OF CLOTHING AND HOUSEHOLD FABRICS

THE STEAM LAUNDRY CO.

Head Office and Works Tel. 57082.

Tel. 21279. Gloucester Bldg., 2nd Fir., Tel. 28938. Hong Kong Depot,

Tel. 29352, Kowloon Depot, ? Peak Depot. Tel. 58545.

it fair to give your child disagreeable laxatives P



Make sure of PLEASANT TASTE — GENTLE ACTION

'NATURE'S OWN' LAXATIVE

No matter how carefully you watch your youngsters' food and see that they have proper rest and exercise — they will suffer occasional upsets which call for a prompt and thorough intestinal cleansing. Just remember this, advice your own doctor would give you -The right laxative for a youngster is

a child's laxative - not something intended for grown-ups. When a child fights against taking such doses, he probably has good cause. The taste may be offensive, or the action harsh and disagreeable.

So, for your youngsters' sake, try "California Syrup of Figs"— 'Califig.'

It's a real child's remedy. In flavour, as delicious as pure fruit syrup. And in action, just as gentle as mild vegetable ingredients can make it. Doctors. knowing this about "California Syrup of Figs," recommend it to mothers. This same pleasant effectiveness also makes it suitable for others in the family - young or old, especially for womenwith whom it is important to avoid the shock of stronger, harsher laxatives. "California Syrup of Figs" is sold by all-chemists and stores everywhere.

He sure to emphasize the name

'California' and look for 'Califig' on the package. ALIFORNIA SYRUP OF FIGS'

PURMA SPECIAL



Special features:-The "Purma Special" has 3 speeds which are automatically adjusted.



When the camera is held upright with the press button on the left, the shutter automatically makes an exposure of 1/450 of a second.



the press button on top, the shutter automatically exposes the "Ilm for 1/150th of a second.



When the camera is held with the press button to the right, the shutter automatically makes an exposure of 1/25th of a second.

Sole Agents:—O. KEES & CO. National Bank Building, Tel. 21373.

The state of the s



bound can count on the loyalty of

the use of which Italians like Musso-

lini are practised; she will attempt

to stab France in the back, for

Mussolini must have a quick decision

(Copyright Reserved)

or he is irretrievably ruined.

Having secured his home base as

it were, Mussolini was free to em-

bark on his imperial schemes. He

saw that Italy through Sicily was

strategically placed to imperil British

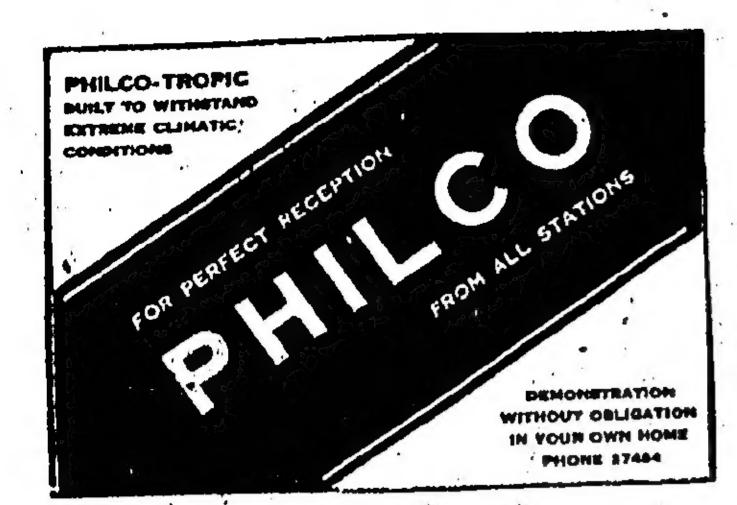
should the occasion arise. But Mus-

Here is your old friend the "99" Set brought up-to-date. It consists of a new and improved Valet self-stropping razor, strop and three blades in a hygienic moulded case. The New "99", which provides the simplest, quickest and most economical method of shaving, is better value than ever

VALET







Hong Kong Sunday Herald

HONG KONG, JUNE 16, 1940

PETROL TO COST MORE?

BUY A MORRIS "8" AND SAVE MONEY

Tourer & Saloon Models in stock.

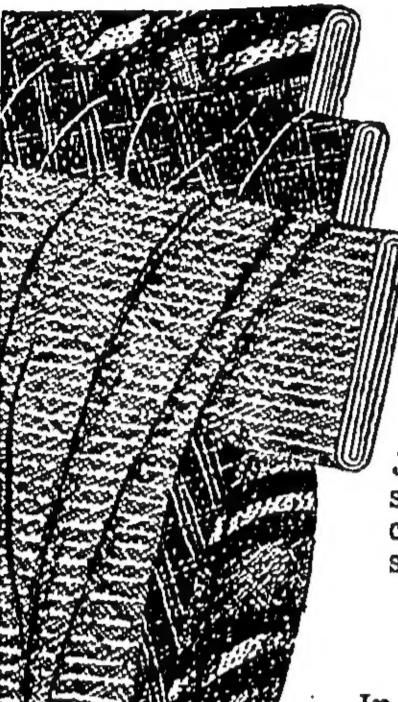
DODWELL & CO., LTD.

Motor Dept., Ice House St., Tel. 32203

WHITEAWAY'S

FOR

Quality & Value!



DRESS MATERIALS!

Lovely Ferguson Voiles. 38" wide. \$7.50 yd.

> **Bunty Voiles** 36" wide. \$1.75 yd.

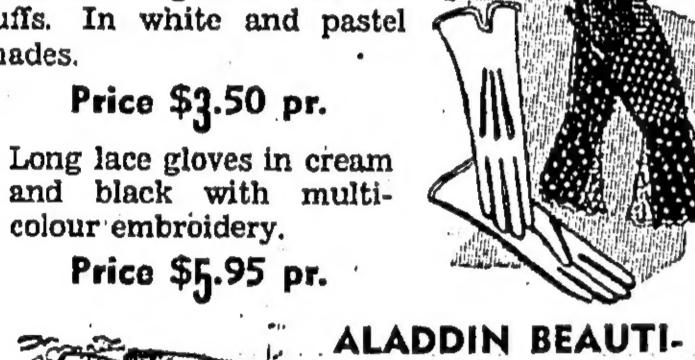
Gay Coloured Cottons Ideal for beach wear. \$1.50 yd. To \$9.50 yd.

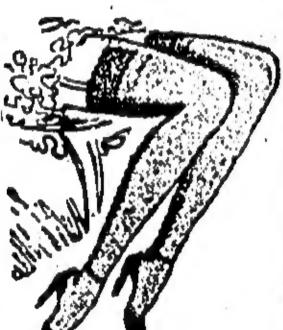
Ferguson Carlshan ust like linen, crease resisting, guaranteed fastcolour. In Amethyst and soft green only. 36" wide. \$9.50 yd.

Cotton Nursery Cloth In colours of Power Blue, Apple green, Pink, and white grounds 36" wide. \$1.50 yd.

SUMMER GLOVES

Net and silk gloves with lace cuffs. In white and pastel shades.





SKIN HOSIERY

The World's most beautiful hosiery. New colours, new styles, new loveliness. In new shades of Gadabout, Saucy, Jolly, Delight and Exquisite.

\$<u>1.95 pair.</u>

SUMMER HAND BAGS

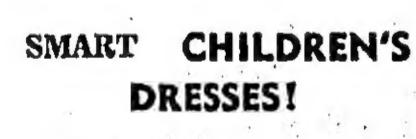
A limited number in white only.

\$7.95. ea.

Also in pastel shades of dusky pink, powder blue & new mauve

\$8.50 ea.





Buy several for kiddies. They are inexpensive.

Muslin Dresses \$7.95

Cotton Dresses \$7.95

LADIES' CHILDREN'S SWIM SUITS, IN SMART STYLES AND COLOURS.

Ladies' Ruched Cotton Swim Suits \$7.95

Also Bathing Caps in all the new popular colours at \$1.50 each.

LADIES' DEPT.

WHITEAWAY, LAIDLAW & CO., LTD.

INTERVIEWED

He Announces That His Aim Is Peace



HEROES ALL. BACK TO BLIGHTY .-- This Tommy had the assistance of the fair sex for this well earned shave. (Air Mail, Copy-

STRANDED

[SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD"] Nico, Yesterday.

Many Americans are being held up in towns along the French Riviera owing to the great difficulty in obtaining visas for Spain and Portugal.

The United States Government has started diplomatic negotiations with the Spanish and Portuguese Governments with a view to obtain-

Nearly 50 Americans are still waiting to leave for Portugal where they will catch the Clipper. across the Atlantic.

Some have been waiting over a fortnight. Several hundred are expected to leave the Rivlera as soon as they can,—Havas.

DEFENCE OF CARIBBEAN

SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD" Havana, Yesterday.

Cuba must co-operate with the United States in elaborating defence measures or run the risk of being occupied by that country, Senor Cosme Dela Torrient, former Secretary of State and ex-Ambassador to Washington, declared in a broadcast to-day.

our own and America's defence be- lies." cause Cuba is a vital link in the Caribbean defences."-Havas.

ABYSSINIANS TO RESUME THE FIGHT

Jerusalem, Yesterday. Several Abyssinian chieftains who fled to Palestine during the Ethiopian war are preparing to leave for Abyssinia to resume the fight against

The former Abyssinian War Minister left Jerusalém to-day by plane-

NEW. N.Z. UNITS BEING FORMED

Wellington, Yesterday. More specialised New Zealand military units are to be formed after consultation with the British Govern-

They include four railway companies, two forestry companies and two army troop companies.—Reuter.

CONSCRIPTION IN RHODESIA

Salisbury, Yesterday. The Southern Rhodeslan Government is calling up for service all men born between 1900 and 1914. This is the second group, the first covering men between the age of 18 and 25. - Reuter.

GEN. SMUTS, C. in. C.

Pretoria, Yesterday. it was announced here to-day that the Premier, General Smuts, has been appointed Officer Commanding the Union defence forces.-Reuter.

TURKISH POLICY APPROVED

Ankara, Yesterday.

official communique states that explanations of the general situation and the policy of the Turkish Government by the Prime Minister and Foreign Minister were unanimously approved at a meeting of

the People's Party. It is added that all the deputies were present and demonatrated in the warmest possible manner in favour of the Allies. -- Houter.

UNITED STATES

(SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD") New York, Yesterday.

The representatives of ten German-American societies have organised a German-American Congress for Democracy which is opposed to all forms of totalitarian rule, whether Nazism, Fascism or Communism.

The Congress is determined fully to support the foreign policy of the He added: "If we don't co-operate, United States "to assure the defeat the United States will be forced to of all totalitarian dictatorships and occupy our country temporarily for extend all possible help to the Al-

> Italian-American sociaties may set up a similar organisation. A meeting of leaders of German-American and Italian-American groups in the United States is planned,-Havas.

U.S. DESTROYER SQUADRONS

[SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD"] WASHINGTON, YESTERDAY. THE UNITED STATES NAVY HAS FORMED A NEW DESTROY-ER UNIT IN THE ATLANTIC SQUADRON UNDER COMMANDER FERDINAND REICHMATH.

The unit consists of 100 warships, laway from Paris to the east. including many destroyers of the type used in the Great War which were recently recommissioned for active duty in patrolling the United States coasts. -- Havas.

RENEWAL OF PLEDGES TO FRANCE

London, Yesterday. The Prime Ministers of Canada, New Zealand and Australia have. like Mr. Churchill, renewed their pledges to France of their fullent support and determination to fight to the victory.—Beuter.

CANADA'S SPEED-UP

Ottawn, Yesterday. Canada is speeding up the air training scheme and ... a \$52,000,000 nerodrome is being built, while eight lery, have broken through the fortress elementary flying pehools will opened at the end of next month.-

And Surrender Of British Navy!

LONDON, YESTERDAY. THE MINISTRY OF INFORMATION HAS JUST RE-LEASED A REPORT OF AN INTERVIEW GRANTED BY HITLER AT A CHATEAU IN FRANCE TWO DAYS AGO TO THE WELL-KNOWN AMERICAN JOURNALIST, CARL VON WIEGAND.

Hitler spoke of his policy as "America for the 'Americans and Europe for Europeans," and said he would never dream of interfering with the New World. Such a suggestion he called "childish and grotesque."

The allegation that the Nazis had a Fifth Coclumn in the United States was, he said, the product of propaganda.

Hitler declared he had never nimed at destroying the British Empire but he would destroy the men who

American deliveries of war materials to the Allies would not affect the result of the war. Hitler said he would take over

Gormany's old colonies after the war, destroy British capitalists His aim was peace, he declared, and mmented in sharp terms commented in sharp terms on the Versailles Treaty.

Ominous Promises

means Europe to be under German domination, when he would pursue an economic policy disastrous to the of the Russian ultimatum, United States.

London circles recall his promises in the past as showing how ominous is his premise not to interfere in the number of Soviet troops New World.

They compare his statement that he has no wish to destroy the British Empire with the statement of Joseph Goebbels, his Propaganda Minister, at Poznan on January 19, when Goebbels declared "In Germany there is only one opinion about the English -destroy them."

They also draw attention to Hitler's statement made only 10 days ago that "the battle would strike Germany's focs until they are destroyed."-Reuter.

THE ANGUISH FRANCE

(Continued from Page 1)

Strategic decisions of great moment have already been taken and the next 24 hours is likely to show what they

Some authorities here believe the Germans' greatest desire in to try and occupy all northern France in order to secure an outlet on the Atlantic.

This can scarcely be combined with a simultaneous drive to the south.— Reuter.

Curving Eastward London, Yesterday.

The German advance is curving The Allied line is intact and German claims to have broken it are denled in London. - Reuter.

Germans Claim 200,000 Prisoners

Berlin, Yesterday. A High Command communique claims that since June 5 over 200,000 prisoners have been taken. The German ensign is flying above the Palace of Versailles.

. On Friday all units of the air force joined in a concentrated attack on the Maginot Line on the Sear front, Fortification works, artillery and infantry positions, including army columns, were attacked the whole day with bombs of all calibres.

Troops, strongly supported by artilbattlefield of the Maginot Line and wrested many defensive works from the enemy.-Reuter. .

KOVNO

London, Yesterday. Reports received here today from Moscow and Kov-In London, it is stated Hitler no indicate that Lithuania, an hour before the expiry accepted Soviet demands for the stationing of any anywhere in Lithuania.

Lithuanian acceptance, says Russian announcement, ensures sufficient Soviet military strength in Lithuania to safeguard the fulfilment of the Soviet-Lithuanian trea-

ty of mutual assistance. The Soviet also demands that the Lithuanian Home Minister and the chief of the political police be brought to trial on charges of provocative acts towards Soviet

troops already in Lithuania. The Kremlin is also reported to have demanded the resignation of the Lithuanian Government, and a Kovno report says the Premier has resigned and a new Cabinet has been

Reason for the last demand is the alleged encouragement by the Lithuanian Government of acts hostile to the Soviet garrison and the secret is authoritatively described as fluid. conclusion of a military alliance with Latvia and Estonia,-Reuter.

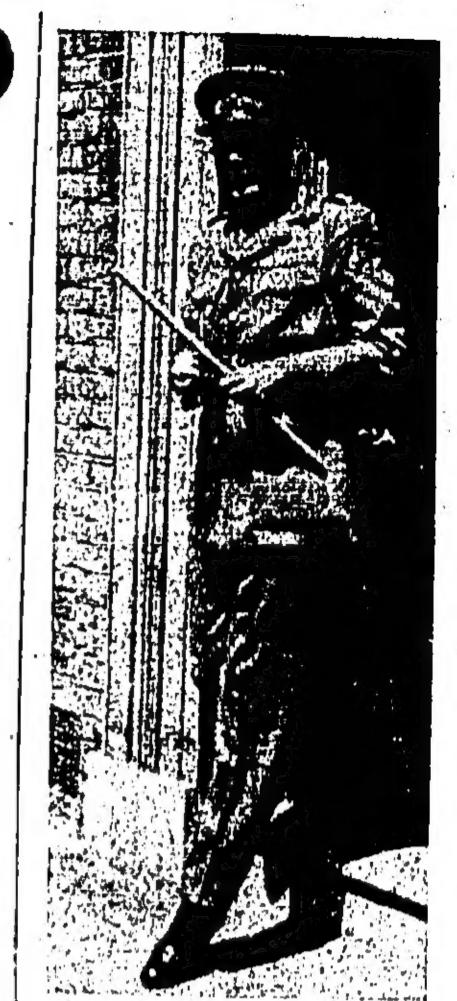
Somewhere in France,

Yesterday. It is not known whether President Roosevelt's reply to M. Reynaud's appeal has yet reached France.

The Cabinet is now in session (7 p.m.) under the chairmanship of President Lebrun. Before the meeting, President Lebrun conferred with General Weygand. Reuter.

London, Yesterday. The Air Ministry announce that R.A.F. bombers are active in support of the Allied troops south of the Seine, R.A.F. bombers have also renewed the attacks on the Ruhr and Rhineland. In south-west Germany heavy concentrations of troops and materials were bombed. This morning Coastal Command aircraft destroyed large quantities of ammunition on the quay at Bergen (Norway).—Reuter.

Moscow, Yesterday. Russian troops have already begun to move into Lithuania following, acceptance of the Soviet demands.-Reuter.



Mr. Oliver Stanley, who was War Minister in Mr. Chamberizin's Government, has returned to the Royal Artillery as Second Lieutenant, at the age of 43. He refused office in Mr. Churchill's Government because he wanted to rejoin his regiment. Photograph shows Mr. Stanley leaving his house at Westminster. (Air Mail. Copyright.)

WAR BREVITIES

Jerusalem, Yesterday. The Government has received reaffirmations of the support of Arabs and Jews. - Reuter.

Belgrade, Yesterday. A semi-official, denial has been issued of reports that a prominent member of the German minority was arrested following the discovery of uniforms similar to those of the

[SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD"]

Yugo-Slav police in his premises. -

Cairo, Yesterday. Another 100 Italians have been arrested in Port Said, bringing the

total to 280. Meanwhile navigation on the Suez Canal has practically stopped; Japanese ships have been instructed to pro-

ceed via the Cape.-Havas. [SPECIAL TO "BUNDAY HERALD"]

Washington, Yesterday. The Senate has approved the resolution granting Finland a delay in repayment of her semi-annual War Debt instalment, amounting to \$150,000 and due to-day,-Havas.

[SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD"]

London, Yesterday. R. C. Jebb Dorsetshire, leader of the British Union of Fascists and close friend of Sir Oswald Mosley, was arrested to-day and will join his chief in gaol.—Havas.

London, Yesterday. It is understood in London that the French Government has left Tours for another centre and until it is settled in its new headquarters it may be expected that news of the military situation in France will be

London, Yesterday. The United States has agreed to represent Australian interests

The Japanese Government has agreed to represent German interests in Singapore and Hong Kong and Italian interests in Canada, Hong Kong, South Africa; Kenya and Ceylon. -Reuter.

scanty. - Reuter.

New York, Yesterday. The "Herald-Tribune" this morning appeals to the United States Government to invite Britain to send refugee children to the States. -

Printed and published for the Proprictors, The Newspaper Enterprise Ltd., by Gospon Cape Burners at 3a, Wyndham Street, Victoria, Hong